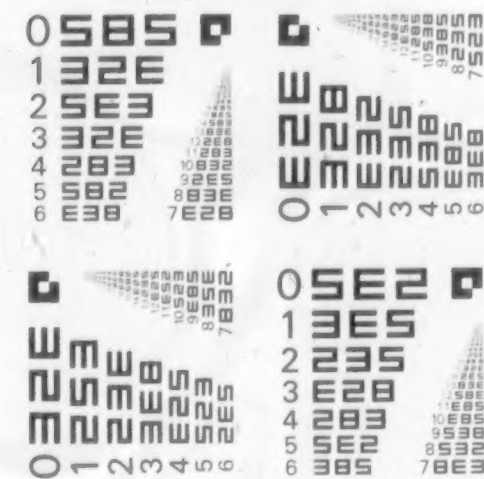


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

507

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 507

New Hampshire

Second Regiment
E - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

853
Eastman, Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Edward.

85309
Eastman, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, James

854
Eastman Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Edward.

855-1 855-2
Easton Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Edward

855-a

Eastham, Abigail

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253714	20
2	3710	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PA 21207

See also

6

2

N. H.

Abigail Eastham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Kensington Recd^m 28th 1780
 Received of Jeremiah
 Buchelder one of the Committee
 for supplying Soldiers families
 eleven pounds fifteen shillings
 two pence and one farthing in
 provisions at the rates stip-
 ulated in the act for supply-
 ing Soldiers families.
 £11.15.2.1 Abigail Eastham

Abigail Eastham Eastham
 wife of Edward
 Eastham

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

23

(5451)

W. H. M.
 Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Abigail Eastham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Kensington Decem^r 28 1781
Received of Jeremiah
Bachelder one of the Com
mittee for supplying Sol
diers families Ten pounds
four shillings for a price
and three pence things in
provisions at the Rates
stipulated in the act for
supplying Soldiers
families
Abigail Eastham
L. 10. 4. 4. 3

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Anna

Copyist.

856

855-0

Eastman Ebenezer

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431 372*

See also *1*

E

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

This is to inform the Comely
that I enlisted Benjamin Cotton
in the town of Gilmanstown in
the year 1775 in the month of
May which was inhabiter of
that town for some months
and that I supplied him
from the same town with
a gun and blanket (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

479

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

4-10000

37348413

93
93
93

This I stand Ready to do
to

Ebenezer Eastman

Gilmontown September
the 17th 1761.

E

N. H.

Eben^r Eastman
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of the Bounties advanced to Continental Soldiers
by the Town of Kingstown Between the first
Day of January 1777 & Jan'y 1780—viz

* * * * *

To

x x x

* * * * *

Paid into the Treasury for the hire of }
Jacob Barkharth and Rich^d Griffing } 154 0 0
in the year 1778 May 29

Nathaniel Batchelder Jun^r
for one year, July 28, 1779, 240 0 0
John Rendal do do do 240 0 0

The above sums were advanced to the several
persons as above as Town Bountys Exclusive of
other Bounties for which vouchers are ready if
Required

Eben^r Eastman } Selectmen
Jacob Webster } of
Simmons Secombe } Kingstown

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

401

(545r)

E. H. Sullivan

Copyist.

Ben Eastman

April 11, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *44.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept 3, 1777*

Camp near Students Ferry

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Bushman
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776 to June 16, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E | **2** | **N. H.**

Owen Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hampshire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17

Present

Time of Inlistment, *Apr 23*, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

2nd } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Wages
~~Pay per month~~ *£12. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3

2

N. H.

Benjamin

Capt. / 17 } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To, what time paid _____, 17

May 24
Pay per month *2.40*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Eleazar Eastman

Co. 11 } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*-87*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Major
~~Pay per month~~ *2.00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3

2

N. H.

Abner Eastman

Co. 11 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*87*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Samuel Eastman

Sgt. } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month ,

Time of service *21 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Eleazer Eastman
July 11 } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 4/*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

July 11
Copied.

2

N. H.

Ben Cartmell

Co. 1 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 12*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *June 12*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 12*, 17

To what time paid *June 12*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Benjamin Eastman

1776 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *17 40*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Stephen Eastman

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *6 1/2* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *41* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2d { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 1/2* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22.40* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Allen's Battalion

Co. 11 } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
Co. 12 } New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1811*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Capt. Eastman

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

E | 2 | N. H.

Chester Eastman
Corpl., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Camp Dunbury
Roll dated Dec. 20, 1778.

Appointed, Apr. 23, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

The report of the
Company, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Hartford*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *April 1778*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed *Apr 20*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E | 2 | N. H.

Eleazer Cushman
Corp. } Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
*commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *Sept 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ever Eastman

Corps., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

E.

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Corpl., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E | 2 | N. H.

Oliver Eastman

Corpl., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E.

2

N. H.

Ebner Eastman

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Corpl. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17

Appointed *3 years.*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*

Appointed *3 years*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

60

2

N. H.

Sherr Washburn

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Capt. Oct 1, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt^t Robinson's Company in Col^l Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *in Committee on Claims*

State *Sept.*, 17-*8*.

Places of Abode

Salem

Time when Mustered

May 2, 1777.

State Bounty

\$25

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's 1st, 4th and 5th Company.

John Eastman

Abner Eastman

Co. 7th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Simon Eastman

4th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. July, August, 1777.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$14.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *2d Co. Capt. Robinson's*

at 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

_____, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 5th Company.

Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
 { Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17*, 17

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *17*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Chas Eastman

1779 { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Mages
Pay per month *\$2.41*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5/10/79
Copied.

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1777

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Sgt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct. 17*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Sept. 4, 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E | 2 | N. H.

Ebenz Eastman
Corpl, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1779

Appointed *Dec 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Oscar Eastman

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp May 14*, 17

Appointed *Dec 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carry out the
bills*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Oliver Eastman
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Apr 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See journal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Chester Eastman

Capt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp March 7*, 1779

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Samuel Eastman

Corpl { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

1st Eastman
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st to June 1st*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 1st June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Company's Certificate
 44, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

William Robinson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Decr 1780*, 17*80*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Obenizer Eastman

Sept., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March April May + June 1780.*

Roll dated *Garrison West Point July 10, 1780.*

Appointed *April 23, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged April 13 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

E.

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Eastman

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79 & Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated *Shrewsbury Feb. 5*, 1780

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Eben^r Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$1.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger
Copyist.

Eben^r Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Sery^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *195.56*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

E A S T M A N , E B E N E Z E R

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

£31.5.8 To Ebenezer Eastman Thirty one pounds five Shillings eight
pence ~~£~~ (a Serj^t 3^d Comp^y - 2^d Regiment)

857

Eastman, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

Edward Eastman

2^d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁰⁰*

Time of service *6⁰⁰*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Camp near Loudens Ferry

Roll dated, Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 21, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

61

2

N. H.

Edward Cushman

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *through April*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E 1

2

N. H.

Edw^d Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hampshire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

17 _____

On Comm^d

Time of Inlistment, _____

Mar 21, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, _____

War

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hampton*
May 19, 17*78*.

Year enlisted in, *1777*

Name, *Edward Eastman*

From what Town, *Kensington*

Into what Comp'y enlisted, *Capt. Robinson*

Into what Regiment, *Col. State*

Term enlisted for, *during War*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Edward Eastman

5 1/4, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Wages
Pay per month *2 20*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Enlisted.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages
Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edw. Eastman

24, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

larger due
~~Pay per month~~

22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

2nd { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

2d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Britton

S. / { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

24., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77* A.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Co

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Co. 1, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 4.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Force
Copied.

2

N. H.

Admiral *+*

11/11/1775, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/1775*, 17 *7/11*

Commencement of time *11/11/1775*, 17

Commencement of pay *11/11/1775*, 17

To what time paid *11/11/1775*, 17

Pay per month *11/11/1775*

Time of service *11/11/1775*

Whole time of service *11/11/1775*

Subsistence *11/11/1775*

Amount *11/11/1775*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/11/1775*

Pay due to sick, absent *11/11/1775*

Casualties *11/11/1775*

Remarks *11/11/1775*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

2d New Hampshire Batt'n +

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*?

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Salisbury

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d

of { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 11*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *2 11*

Time of service *1 11 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Edward Estman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Hartford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Camp Dunbury Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Northford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Justman

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 78 .

Roll dated *Camp Hartford Nov 3*, 17 78 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Company

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Washburn

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edw

5.

2

N. H.

Edward Gustman

1st { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Camp North Eastly
Roll dated *July 2d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E.

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at
Adj't. Gen'l's.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. Eastman

E

2

N. H.

Edmund Eastman

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated May 1st, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Last

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: 1st command .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

67

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. W. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Eliphalet Giddinge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
 Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
 shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
 paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *20th September 1776*
at the 1st of Oct., 17--.

Places of Abode *at the 1st of Oct.*

Time when Mustered *at the 1st of Oct.*, 17--.

State Bounty *£20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1. 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 2d and 8th Company.

Eliphalet

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

1777, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3

2

N. H.

Edw^d Eastman

P. M., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1/2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *81*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st. 5th and 8th Company

1st. 5th and 8th Company, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *1st*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Edw. Eastman

Prof, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Poor's Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug., Sept.*, 1779
Roll dated *Camp Easton, Oct. 17*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Attending on Sick
at Sumbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privat., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Eastman
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Reid

E

2

N. H.

Edward Cushman

Trist, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Waverly*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in good*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Cashman

Lt. Col., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Camp near Reading
Roll dated, *Feb 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Went at Hartford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

L

N. H.

Edward Eastman,

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a copy
 State of New Hampshire
 to the Parish of Kensington Dr.
 For provisions supplied Soldiers
 Families agreeable to the act of the
 General Court

1780 Paid Edward Eastman
 & his wife Rec^t £ 8. 20. 0
 11. 15. 2 1

1781 Paid Edward Eastman
 & his wife Rec^t £ 8. 20. 0
 10. 4. 4. 3

The above sums were paid (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37353730

1897.

to the Soldiers who belong
to the Parish of Hensington in
provisions at the prices stip-
ulated in the act for sup-
plying Soldiers Families
viz. Corn at 4^d £ bushel,

Rye at 3^d £ pound &c &c
Hensington December 31, 1781

Errors Excepted &

Jure Bachelder

Committee

Edward Eastman
{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman
2 / { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
" / { 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
" / { manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March/April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2d New Hampshire

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st N. H. Battalion

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Portage*
Nov., 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman
Privat., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated, Aug 28, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780

Roll dated *Harrison, West Point*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With Carpenters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E.

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79 & Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated, *Janbury Feb. 3*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb. 7, 1781.

Edward Eastman - Capt. Robinson's Co.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

J. A. Robinson

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the mens names Non Commissioned officers
and Privates Belonging to Cap^t Caleb Robin-
son's Company in the Second New hampshire
Reg^t and what towns they belong to and what
towns they come for—1st Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 14, 1781.

What town belongs to,

Exeter

What town come for,

Hensington

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

Mines

Copyist.

1791
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Feb*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mo 10 d*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. + Apr., 1781

Roll dated May 17, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E.

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privat. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1781
Camp New Hampshire Village
Roll dated *Feb. 8.* 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Robert Robinson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

David Fairbanks
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *150.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eesman

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Jan*, 1783 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *May* .

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Decr*, 178*5*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

at present

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E | **2** | **N. H.**

Caleb Eastman

Priv., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *last*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, Aug. & Sept., 1782*

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 4 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

Losses paid

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Fort House Feb. 22*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Edward Eastman
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1782.
Roll dated Post Receipt Feb. 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , s. 0 . D.

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(5451)

Denley
Cognist

8 | 2 | N. H.

Edward Eustman

Rev't, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward Eastman

Capt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at N. Hampshire

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Edward Casner

Capt. { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E | 2 | N. H.

Edward Eastman

Privt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw. A. Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Sir* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *172.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

David Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

John A. Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

20 | N. H.

Richard Brown

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army before the Commencement of the year 1778 and are now engaged in s^d army during the war for the Parish of Kensington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

_____ February 17, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

271

(543d)

Copyist

6

N. H.

Edw - Eastman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pensington
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
_____, 17 .

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Edw - Eastman
Copy

E

N. H.

Edward Eastham

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Edward Eastham
Losses at Moundeaga

45, 21

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N. H.

Edward Easton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated , 17 .

2^d Regt

Edward Easton 25-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545)

L. C. Thacker

Copyist.

E A S M A N , E D W A R D

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Ed. Eastman

In Committee for
settling depreciation

Exeter Aug^r 10th 1782,

The Balance due to Edward Eastman
for depreciation in 1700 appears to be Twelve Pounds
and eight pence

£ 12.0.8

Ex^d Josiah Gilman & Co.

No 132

Ed. Hasman

In Committee for settling &
accⁿ for depreciation

Exeter June 9th 1780.

The Ballance due to Edward Gasman's Private
in the 3^d Comp^y 2nd Regiment appears to be
Nine Pounds fourteen shillings & five Pence
& called to be paid agreeable to the Act providing for
the payment of the Ballances &c

£ 14⁵

W^m Ashelman Jun^r for the Committee

558

Eastman James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *14 P 431 272*

See also

2

N. H.

James Eastman
 for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

....., 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

120

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

Yam^t Eastman

Sur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.
Camp near London's Ferry.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Estman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin, *April 16*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

Number of records:

5

(5484)

Cottrell

Copyist

2

N. H.

James Eastman
 { The Major's Company, 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *2-00* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

21

2

N. H.

James Eastman
2d { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Morrill

James Eastman
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *54*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

2

N. H.

James Eastman
{ Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *James Eastman*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

James Eastman
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

James C. Bell
Capt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

For, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

June 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 6 2/3

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

James
Pr., { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
 Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
 Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

2

N. H.

James Bell
Det., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Rev. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *216*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks^p

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

60

2

N. H.

Rev. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

James (Oastman)
1st, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Tutcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, , 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.
Camp Reading.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mitney

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.
Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

E

2

N. H.

James Estlin

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1778.

Company Muster Roll

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y w .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

E

2

N. H.

James Estman

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in the General
Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. H.

James Estlin

Frei- { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

6

2

N. H.

James Estman

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

June
June { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
 Hampshire Forces, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1777.
North East

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Per, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 2 Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Pr. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y. 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

E

2

N. H.

James Edman +
Plt., { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *late large Mar. 8*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

M. Terry

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Pvt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1775 .

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 y. 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Roll, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

James Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Muster Roll *

of part of Cap^t Frederick M. Bell's Company in
Col^o Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire for the Continental
Service. Mustered & paid by Eliot^t Giddinge
M^r Mast^{er},†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated for Committee on Examinations
Exeter Oct 7, 17-8

Place of Abode *محل اقامت*

Time when Mustered... May 17, 1777.

State Bounty 252

Travel to Charlestown

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

+ This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, the Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

آدم محمد

E

N. H.

James E. Eames

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17, 1776.

Place of abode, Nottingham West.

Town enlisted or
hired for, } Nottingham West.

Time of enlistment, April 28, 1776.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

2

N. H.

James Sherman

For { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. ...

James Custman
 per { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Rev. Titcomb
Rev. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/17*, 17

Commencement of time *11/1/17*, 17

Commencement of pay *11/1/17*, 17

To what time paid *11/1/17*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

James Carter
 { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
 Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

James Eastman

1st { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.
Camp East Town.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcal

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
at East Town.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metzger

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.
Camp near Peekskill.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Pvt., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.*camp near Reading.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.Term of enlistment *8 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman
Priv.

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: an enemy at N. London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman.

Sir, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4 , 1779.
James Redding

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Me Tracy

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month ✓ —)

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

Port { Major Titecomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman

Pvt., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780 .
West Point

Roll dated July 12. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 10 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 1 1780 .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman
Lieut.

{ Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

E

2

N. H.

James Eastman.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 20, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Sam. Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *126.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

E

2

N. H.

James Casman
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *24.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

E

N. H.

James Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

James Eastman

Place of abode,

Nottingham W.

Company,

Capt Bello

Regiment,

Col Hale

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy st.

E

N. H.

James Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Re-dated, 17 .

May 9, 17 .

Dollars, *400*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Eastman
Copyist

E A S M A N , J A M E S

2d Company, 2d Regiment, A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
depreciation of pay.

Earman
Palmer
Hemp

In Committee for settling &
depreciation Acco^{ts}

The Balance due to James Garman

114 2nd 6^o. 2nd A. for depreciation in 1700 is . . . £ 6, 19, 0

2

64

No. James Gasman a Private 2nd Comp^y 2nd Reg^t
Twenty three Pounds sixteen shillings & three pence

£ 23. 16. 3

459
Eastman James P.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James F. Eastman

Col., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 18/76 to June 18-*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18-*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 11-*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Presented
Nov 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

860
Eastmen James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, James.

† 361
Easton Alexander

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 32337325	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 431.372*

✓ See also

E

2

N. II.

Alexander Easton

Priv. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennent
Aug 28. 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1. 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rogan

(548)

Copyist.

8

N. H.

Alexander Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for, Candia

Miles Travel to Worcester, 25

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Zonman

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Alexander Eaton

†

RA

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Lu Needham

N. H.

Alex^r Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

7th dated, 17

Town went for, *Capetown*

Time of Engagement, *July*, 17

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 3*, 17

Time in Service, *5* Months *24* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *200*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *51*

Amount, £ *30 6*

Whole Amount, £ *230 11*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5450)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Alexander Eaton

Pvt

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug Sept + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Raga

C

2

N. H.

Alexander Canton
(Capt. Dutton's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col^o Comm'd^r in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New-Hampshire*
Village, March 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Nov 5*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *0* days.

Monies due, £ *10 0 0*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Allen, Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age, *22*

Town, *Canalia*

County, *Rockingham*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Discharged

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Alex^r Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Name,

Alex^r Eaton

Time in Service,

5

mo.

24

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

1. 3

Am^o in good money,

17. 5. 3

Am^o in New Emission,

5- 1. 15. 4

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Alexander Eaton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

EATON, ALEX'R

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Tom

Eaton Fifty One Pounds fifteen Shillings & Nine pence like Money.
John Eaton £50. 2. 9
Alex Eaton 51. 15. 9

, and to Alex?
W. J. Gilman

952
C
C
Eaton Orenizer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton Orenizer

Eaton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton Jonathan

Easton Alexander.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton Alexander.

185
Eaton, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37336211	29
5 72	30
6 7525	31
7 2323	32
8 4300	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

C & P. 431.372

See also

(10)
P

N. H.

Benja Salton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 10, 17

Benja Salton

Res at Livendengia S. S. 3.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Clk.

E

N. H.

Benj^a Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

, 17

Name, *Benj^a Eaton*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 16*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *" 13. 5-*

Am^o in good money, *17. 9. 5-*

Am^o in New Emission, *52. 8. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Benjamin Eaton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*

Appointed *April*, 17*80*

Commissioned *April*, 17*80*

Enlisted *April*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

E

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 1st, 17

Town went for, *Exeter*

Time of Engagement, *May 1st*, 17

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 2nd*, 17

Time in Service, *2* Months *27* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *292* *2*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33* *5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *91*

Amount, £ *54* *10*

Whole Amount, £ *346* *12*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5450)

J. S. Eaton

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Benja Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for, Candia

Miles Travel to Worcester, 95

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Zornman

Copyist.

1791
1791, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1791*, 1791

Roll dated *Aug. 1791*, 1791

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

5

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 17

Age,

2

Town,

Cananda

County,

Essex

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Eaton

Copyist.

E^o

2

N. H.

Benjamin Eaton
Cherry Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^{ps}*
Village, Mar: 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17*81*.

Disch'd, *Dec: 15*, 17*81*.

Time of service, *5* Months, *15* days.

Monies due, £ *11.00*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

EATON, BENJAMIN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Eaton

In Committee on Claims?
Exeter Nov. 1781

By the Pay Roll for the six Month,
Soldiers in the year 1780 there appears to be due to
Benjamin Eaton Fifty two Pounds eight shillings
three pence new emission
£52² 8³

Edw. Josiah Gilman Jun^r

+

999

Eaton, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36023489	26	
2	35323125	27	
3	35323125	28	
4	35323125	29	
5	35323125	30	
6	35323125	31	
7	35323125	32	
8	37323125	33	
9	37323125	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

E

N. H.

Eben^r Eaton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 2, 1782

Eben^r Eaton

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
musterling—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Eben^r Eaton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Candia

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1789 July 2^o

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copy

E

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Cation +

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., July, Aug. & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 mos., 28 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug
22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster joined
since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Everett Eaton

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *33* , *28*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

3

2

N. H.

Eben? Eaton

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 32, 28

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

63

2

N. H.

Allen? Eaton

24, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *33* , *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Eleazar Eaton

Private, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *52* /

Time since last muster or enlistment *Rec.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
oppt.

6

2

N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Benjamin Smith, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*93*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Smith
copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Eden Eaton

En, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17 *84*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *26* , *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

E

N. H.

Sam^r Eaton

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 16-6

Size, 5-2

Complexion, Brown

Where born, Candia

Place of Residence, Candia

When Inlisted, July 2, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Candia

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Freeman

Copyist.

Y 887
Eaton, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Eaton
Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*.

Roll dated

Camp Tenneck
Aug 28., 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1., 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

80

2

N. H.

John Eaton

J. M. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sturtevant

E

2

N. H.

John Eaton
Pot

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded,
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

E

2

N. H.

John Cutler

Capt. Quarters Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Hampshire*
Villages May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 13*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *10-17-11*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

C. C. C. C. C.

(545m)

Copy 1st.

858
Eaton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300	26	170
2	300	27	140
3	300	28	300
4	300	29	400
5	300	30	300
6	300	31	
7	300	32	
8	300	33	
9	300	34	
10	300	35	
11	300	36	
12	300	37	
13	300	38	
14	300	39	
15	300	40	
16	300	41	
17	300	42	
18	300	43	
19	300	44	
20	300	45	
21	300	46	
22	300	47	
23	300	48	
24	300	49	
25	300	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

24 P 431 372

See also

E

N. H.

Jona Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 14, 1777.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Jona Eaton

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, 1st Regt

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammell

Term enlisted for, 1 Year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Dunneley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In testimony in evidence*
after a full trial, 1778,

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted
for 2 years.")

Samuel S. March

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

N. H.

Jonathan Etten

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.
June 20, 1781
Man's Name, Jonathan Etten
Age, 16
Stature, 5- 5-
Complexion, Dark
Time Engaged for, 3 years
When Mustered, Mar. 22, 1781
Place of Abode, Atkinson
Town Engaged for, Atkinson
By whom presented, Maj. John Wentworth
To whom deliver'd, Lieut. Boynton
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Folsom

Copied.

Eaton

N. H.

John Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and
in the Continental army engaged for and in Be-
half of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said
State, made this 5th Day of June Anno^do
1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said
State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 25, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, *March 22*, 1781.

Term for Which Engaged, *3 years*

Remarks

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record :

275

(548d)

J. Eaton
Copyist.

E⁽¹⁾

N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy :

"This is a List of the Names of those that have listed into Continental Serves during the war with Great breton and are now in the Serves for the parish of Seabrook

Nathan Greenlief—Elisha Roberts—is disputed
Jonathan Eaton—John Wotson—not returned from Camp

Bradbury Green

then Hired Nathaniel burbanek for a Continental Soldier for three years—

Winthrop Gove Captain"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Seabrook

May 12, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

450

(54 m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1800*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Time of service *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Whole time of service *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Subsistence *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Amount *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Casualties *Jan. 1800*, 17*99*.

Remarks: *Jan. 1800 - 1799*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Jon^a Eaton

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr 1781.

Roll dated May 1 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar 22 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

E

N. H.

Jona^a Eaton

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 22, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottwell

(545i)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Pl. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

2

N. H.

Jonas Eaton

7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 mo 21 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

5 | 2 | N. H.

1st Battalion

7th, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, August, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 mo 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 mo 2 days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

E. A. Smith

6

2

N. H.

Jonathan Eaton
Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1782

Roll dated , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

born? Schenck Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Chase

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

E

2

N. H.

John " Eation +

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1787.

Roll dated Feb, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 22 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in command at

Schenectady

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 5th and 9th Company.

E | 2 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Priv, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1783.
Roll dated Dec. 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 2 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Jonathan Calver
Sept, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17th 9.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17th 9.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 1799

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in his Excellency's*

Guard

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

1781, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *made at 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed in action*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Caleb Eaton

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 21. do*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 6. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Isaac Eulson

Isaac, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 mo. at d.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Jonathan Carter
1st, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 mch*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

B

2

N. H.

James H. Carter
Priv, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *11m 21d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

James H. Carter

5

2

N. H.

John Eaton

Rev. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Jan., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jonathan Eaton
{ 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.
Roll dated June 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 13 weeks 21 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 8 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John W. Caton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded
by Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *62.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ed

N. H.

Jona Eaton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Seabrook*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. H. Austin

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

See Record
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov 1 1895

, 17

Claimed by,

Hankton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5484)

80

N. H.

Jona Eaton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Atkinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1781 Mar 22

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Cl. 2nd.

E A T O N , J O N A T H A N

2d New Hampshire Regiment

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Latona —
11

There is Due to Jonathan Eaton of the 2^d of Mass Regt
() Twelve hundred & four shillings (from hence per)
The receipt of 1841 (for Hilman)

1701 2 1
1701 2 1
1701 2 1

818-2
Eaton Paul

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Paul

868-b

Eavens.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37352775	20	
2	3740	21	
3	2000	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

2

N. H.

Earns

Doct^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Aug. 28, 1783.

1 on extra services with
Doct^r Earns

Number of record:

8

Cottrell

(548/1)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Eavens

Doct^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 6, 1783.

1 on extra service with
Doct^r Eavens

Number of record:

9

Cottrell

(5487)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Eavens
Doct^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point
Sept 13, 1783.

1 on extra service with
Doct^r Eavens

Number of record:

10

(5487)

Cottrell

Copyist.

968
Avery. Moses

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery. Moses

768
Ea very, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arvy, Samuel

159
Evan Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evan Peter

Ernest William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ernest William

Edgerley, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerley, Samuel

872
Edgerley, Sarah.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerley, Sarah.

873
Edgerly Joshua.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerly Joshua.

874

Edgerley, Joshua

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A & P 431 372

See also

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 1776.

Nov 9

Term expires, _____

14 Months

Remarks: _____

Pres^t

Number of record:

16

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

John M. Hickey
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New
Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Decr Jan. 24, 1777*.

Age _____

Place of Abode *Highland*
Pa.

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 66,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 24 Company.

John C. Carr +

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *42*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly⁺
Pr. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London.

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in gen hospital.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

C

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerley
Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command at
Skunkt.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Went

C

2

N. H.

Joshua Cilgert
Pr. 1, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *Wages 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Home

Joshua Edgerly

Col. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Gilgus

Plt { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Joshua Colby

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Auger 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Joshua Culbert

Private, (Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

For Anna C. Carr
2nd, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d) New
 Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

John Gilgently

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1* *0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Josh / Edgley

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *45* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 0* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Joshua Culverly

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgely

Private, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Carroll

James Edgely

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 00*

Time of service *1 mo 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Lemuel Edgely +

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1775 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *12 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Row

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly

Prof. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was re-enrolled at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Joshua Edgely
Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
 Roll dated *Nov. 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 21 Company.

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly
Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 9*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated in various places as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly
Pl, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Nov.

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 9, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. H.

Joshua Edgerly
1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Carr

E

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly
Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1777.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated 11 June 1781.

Appointed 1781.

Commissioned 1781.

Enlisted 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

C

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgely
Lt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Camp Valley, 17 *Sept*
Roll dated *1 May 2*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *James Carr*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

War

U | 2 | N. H.

Joshua Edgley +

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined Mar 22*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Joshay Edgley
Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Confidential

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

True

C

2

N. H.

Joshua C. Clegg

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Suffered from

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hale

C

2

N. H.

James Edgerly

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 17, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: For 2nd Co

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1800

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Places of Abode _____

Age _____

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Bounty _____

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

N. H.

Joshua Elderly

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilman town
February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Wakefield

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt. Co.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

2/19/11
Copyist.

C 2 N. H.

Arthur Edgely
2nd, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Anna C. Edgely

Book, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *//)*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Isaac Edgerly

Privat. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* . 17th 19.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 17 19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Indiana Company
2d, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
 Reid's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* . 1779.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Leahua Odgers

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Arthur Cagerty

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *21/2 1/2* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Joshua Edgerley
Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This company was designated various times as Carr's 2d Co., 2d Company.

E

2

N. II.

Joshua Edgely
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 1779, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 9, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was lost, and the names of the men were
Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

C

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly
Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated _____ as _____
Carr's and 2d Company.

E

2

| N. H.

Joshua Edgely
Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This entry was designated at various times as Capt.
Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

26

2

N. H.

Joshy Edgerly
Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Camp
Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 9*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated as various _____ as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgerly
Pl

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This muster roll is for Carr's and 2d Company.

Mass

C

2

| N. H.

Joshua Edgerly

Pl, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 5*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

THIS COPY WAS ISSUED BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Pl

James Colquhoun

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *4 Dec 1777, 5 Jan* . 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 3 0 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 18 Dec 77*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

U

2

N. H.

Joshua Edgely

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780*
Roll dated *Jan. 5* 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joshua Edgely*

This company was organized at Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

7

2

N. II.

for Colgate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. II.
Troops, Commanded by Colⁿ Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Carr's*

Place of Residence *Weymouth*

Age *33*

Stature *5.11*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *At home*

Cause of Absence *✓*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Weymouth

C²

2

N. H.

Josh^a Edgerly

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay * "

of 4th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *173.72*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1852, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

E

N. H.

Anna Edgerly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

22nd dated, 17

April 22, 17

Dollars, *— 25*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. Edgerly
Copyist

EDGERLY, JOSHUA

4th Company, 2d Regiment. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

J. Egerly —

In Committee for settling { Register July 26. 1780.
Acc^{ts} for Depreciation

The Balance due to Joshua Eggerly a
Private in 4th Company & 2nd Reg^t appears to be thirty
four Pounds Twelve Shillings & two pence —

Ordered to be paid agreeable to the Act Provid-
ing for the Payment of the Balances &c.
£44. 19. 2
Immediately forwarded for the Com^{rs}

575
Edgerly Anna.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerly Anna.

Edgery Joshua.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgery Joshua.

877-2
Edgely Joshua.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgely Joshua.

877-a

Edmunds, Jacob

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

E

2

N. H.

Jacob Edmunds

Capt Robinson's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Camp New Ham
Village May 8, 1781.

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780.

Disch'd,

Dec 7, 1780.

Time of service,

5 Months, 7 days.

Monies due, £

10. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

878

Edwards, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*323 323 281
273 347 13
603 3*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RV 431372*

See also

C

N. H.

no entrance

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^s Stark's, Reed's & Poor's
Regim^{ts} 1775, by Com^y Moses Emerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775. John & Hollins Esqr

July 29 To 1 Pair Shoes for

Gov. Edmund Foulk.

Aug. 7 To 1 Pair Shoes for

James Cooper '0.6.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(5457)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

John Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in
Coll^d Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Decr Jan. 24*, 1777.

Age *27*

Place of Abode *Somerset*
Feb. 4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1935, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 44372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 24 Company.

Feb 4

51

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Oct 1, Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedman

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
24 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

John Edwards

Col., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

E
John Edwards
Col, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 to Dec 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 5, 1777*
Camp near Londons Ferry

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 12* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Col. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18* —, 1777.

Appointed ———, 17 —.

Commissioned ———, 17 —.

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in
Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

E

2

N. H.

Imo Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term,

War

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

Time to Serve,

Months.

Remarks:

In Light Infantry

Number of record:

1

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Jno. Edwards

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Dec 13*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

L. Needham

E

2

N. H.

Geo. Edwards

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Samuel

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

E

2

N. H.

Mr. Edwards
Edwards

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Sturgesham

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

E

2

N. II.

John Edwards
P.V., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards +

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards
(*Pl*), { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n. com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4-05*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm. C. Ham
Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards +
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/0 5*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/0 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

H. Needham

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Jn^e Edwards

Feb

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
24 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Stonewall

(545)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Jno Edwards

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sturgesham

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Cot.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Deserted
Dec 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyright.

E

2

N. H.

Edwards

Capt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on exercise &

in light
of service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Fugate

(543)

Copyist.

E
Geo Edwards

2

N. H.

Pot, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Camp Canterbury
Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Lt. Genl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Payan

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Plt.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *in light
company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Dugan

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Col. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *78*.
White Plains

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Fugate

John Edwards

Cot., { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Camp North Castle

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

John Edwards

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Dugan

C 2 N. H.

Jno Edwards

Co, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 4 _____, 17 78.
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

John Edwards

Edw, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Payer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Places of Abode _____

Age _____

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Bounty _____

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

E

2

N. II.

John Edwards
PM {

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Sunbury
Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W Needham

80

2

N. H.

John Edwards
Sgt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 10 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Joined from Desertion*
27 June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

M. Needham

E. No. Edwards
Pos, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 17 79.
Camp Burnston
Nov 22., 17 79

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Sunn-
bary.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

E

2

| N. H.

John Edwards

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Easton
Sept 17 - , 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*joined June 27
1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

E

2

N. II.

John Edwards

PM, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd Light Infantry*
15 July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

EO

2

N. H.

John Edwards
Rev

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company:

Stoneham

8

2

N. H.

John Edwards
Sgt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Lucy Needham

8

2

N. H.

John Edwards

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1777, Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoughton

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 11 / 1780*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Aug 11 / 1780*, 17 *80*

Appointed *Aug 11 / 1780*, 17 *80*

Commissioned *Aug 11 / 1780*, 17 *80*

Enlisted *Aug 11 / 1780*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

John Cortlandt
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Pvt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tennent
Aug 28. , 1780

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transf'd to
Infantry July
15th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

E
John Edwards
Pvt.

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb. mar. apr. may + June, 1780.

Roll dated

West Point
July 10. , 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
 Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Tagan

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov & Dec. 79 & Jan, 1780
Dunbury
Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

E

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

April 5, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

116

Scott

(515i)

Copyist.

E

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for
the Town of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

May 25, 1781

Remarks:

in listed since

January 1800 3

years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record

252

(5487)

Edwards
Copyist.

E

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

John Edwards

Age, 31

Stature, 5. 6

Complexion,

Dark

Time Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

April 4, 1781.

Place of Abode,

Amherst

Town Engaged for,

Exeter

By whom presented,

Capt Borden

To whom deliver'd,

Capt Cherry

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Borden

(543i)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point December 27 1783.

£ 5

, S. 0

D. 0

Remarks:

Number of records:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copist.

5 | 2 | N. H.

John Edwards
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*84*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Send from*
discretion and " "

Casualties *Continued*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. Edwards
(543) copyist.

Mr. Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *1071.52*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay ***

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
 Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
 (Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17Am^t of depreciatⁿ *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

E

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks *1781 Apr 4.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

6

2

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated* _____, 17 ____.

Age *30* _____

Size *5.4* _____

Trade *Sailor* _____

Where born:

State *Ireland* _____

Town _____

Places of Residence:

Town *at Sea* _____

County _____

Hair *dark* _____

Complexion *dark* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

W. H. P.

N. H.

John Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 2, 17

John Edwards
(Present at Concord) \$ 4. 6. "

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Edwards

Copied.

EDWARDS, JOHN

7th Company, 2d Regiment. N. F.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

John Edward,

In Committee for settling &
depreciation

London Aug 20 1784

The balance due to John Edwards a private
7th Comp^y 2nd Regim^t appears to be Forty three Pounds
six Shillings & three pence - & is to be paid agreeable
to the Act.

Respectfully mentioned for the Comtee

43/6

879

Edwards John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards, John.

880
Edwards John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards, John.

✓

880-a

Elacorn, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137353152

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

E

2

N. H.

Edward Elacorn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Collⁿ Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Dover

Feby 11, 1777.

Age,

25

Place of abode,

Dover

Feby 12

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

881
Ellerson John
880. a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private John Ellerson

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellerson John

887-2
Eleson, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellerson, John

982
Ellenon John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellenon, John.

+

883

Ellerson John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin *0*

Book Mark: *RSP 431372*

See also

E

2

N. H.

John Ellerson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode,

New Castle

Age,

18

years.

Time of Entry,

July 3,

1777.

Bounty, £

20 0 0

Mileage, £

15 0 0

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Idenley

Copyist.

John Bell
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War**.)

dated *April 1st*, 1777.

Place of Abode *New Castle*

Age *18 years*

Time of Entry *Feb 8*, 1777.

Bounty *2000*

Mileage *100*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

John Ellerson.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Melcar

N. H.

John Ellison

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Castle

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Missing July 7th 1777

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

100

(5487)

J. Austin

E

2

N. H.

John E. Lesson +

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.
camp near Londonbury

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

2

N. H.

John Ellerson

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Discontinued in
service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Tutcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Alfred

C

2

N. H.

John Elliman +

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Mar 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

M. T. C.

E

N. H.

John Ellison

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Portsmouth*

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, *John Ellison*

Town belong to, *New Castle*

Town Inlisted for, *Portsmo*

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Bell

When Inlisted, *April*, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John E. Egan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated* _____, 17 ____.

Age *23* _____

Size *5.7* _____

Trade *Sailor* _____

Where born:

State *New Hamp^e* _____

Town *Great Island* _____

Places of Residence:

Town *at Sea* _____

County _____

Hair *black* _____

Complexion *dark.* _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 471,372.

Metzger

6

2

N. H.

John Ellison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt Bell*

Place of Residence *New Castle*

Age *21*

Stature *5. 8*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Richfield*

Cause of Absence *Discharged*

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1552.

W. H. H.

884
Elliott Jarmush

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott Jonathan

885
Elliott Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott Jonathan

986
Elliot, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓
See also

N. H.

William H. H. H.
1st, *1000* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Date of Com. *17*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

H. H. H.
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

William Elliot

adjut^t,

2d

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

17

Date of Commission,

Nov, 7

1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

R. G. Vane

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Wm Elliot.

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated
_____, 17 ____.

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks :

Prisoner July 7, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

William C. West

Adj. Gen., { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1st *Col. Elliot*
Capt., { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 11*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Remained with*

E

2

N. H.

William Elliot.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Augt 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Apr 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Absent Without Leave

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Will^m Eliot

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"These may Certify that the hire the Town of
Mason gave to Samuel Squire & Simeon fish to go
into the Army in the years Service in 1779 was
a free gift and was not to be reconed as wages to
them

tes Eleazer Ball

Will^m Eliot } Select
Jotham Webber } men.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Mason

July 8th, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Wm Elliot

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Exeter

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Shottm

Copyist.

887
Elliott Jedediah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott Jonathan.

+
555
Elliott, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Samuel Cherry, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *June 1st 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry +

Samuel Cherry, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* *2 1/4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

11 | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Cherry

11, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Roll dated Dec, 1780

Appointed , 1780

Commissioned , 1780

Enlisted , 1780

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 12/1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Hill

1776, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *One year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

+

*Frederick C. Wall**Light*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*92*Roll dated *June 21*, 17*92*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos*Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Light, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 Mo. da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Isaac Elliot
1811, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
 _____, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 _____, { Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 _____, { George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

✓ 889
Ellis Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

E

2

N. H.

C. d. Ellis

Int, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

Man

(C)

2

N. H.

Edward Allen

Recd, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 1st*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1200

Edward Ellis

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cutting out*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Edward Ellis

Capt. Carr's

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^r*
Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17*81*.

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17*81*.

Time of service, *6* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10 a 6 s*.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

ELLIS, EDWARD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Edward Ellis

43. 1/4

Y

1870
Ellis Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

E

N. H.

Jonathan Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov' 21, 1785.

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Rochester—viz—

* * * * *
Jonathan Ellis May 18, 1782
* * * * *

as appears by the Returns—

Jos. Gilman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

488

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E

N. II.

Jona Ellis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 18, 1782.

Jona Ellis

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Line Boston
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

April 12 1828

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2. 11. 2. 1827 15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

2. 11. 2. 1827 15
Copy.

8

N. H.

Jonathan Ellis

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, *54 y.*

Size, *57.98*

Complexion, *Dark*

Occupation, *Farmer*

Place of Nativity, *Dover*

Place of Last Residence, *Rochester*

When Inlisted, *May 18*, 17

Term, *3 years*

Town inlisted for, *Rochester*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Zimmerman

Copyist.

2

N. H.

James Carr's
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1792*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

June 1792, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three Years*Time since last muster or enlistment *None**June 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

... 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17...

Roll dated

Appointed ... , 17...

Commissioned ... , 17...

Enlisted ... , 17...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

James Carr
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

11 18, 17*52*.

Roll dated

11 2, 17*53*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

James Carr's and 2d
Co., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*53*.

Roll dated

June 21, 17*53*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 yrs 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's Co.

1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1775.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *26 Dec. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1 1775.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

E

2

N. H.

Samuel Ellis

Privt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years & 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Companies.

E | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Ellis

1st Lt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 26 months full pay.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 1/2 years

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

8 | 2 | N. H.

Anna Ellis

1871, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 24 months

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

and Ellis

1st Lt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 23 m. yd.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1783

Alterations since last muster Discharged

July 1, 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Ellis Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37335814	44
20 44445	45
21 15555	46
22 11	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

E

N. H.

Robert Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Middleton August 17th 1780
to the Honorable M: Heare
President of the Council of
the State of New Hampshire
at Exeter — Sir — This may
Certify that Robert Ellis of
Rochester has this day vol-
untarily enlisted himself as
a Soldier of the Continental (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

481

(545m)

J. B. Little

Copyist

37641445

Army to continue in that
service during the Present
War unless sooner dis-
charged and I have to
refer him to your Hon^r for
further directions in mus-
tering receiving his Bounty
& Clothing and I hope you
will direct him as I make
no doubt he will make a
very good Soldier This
from your Hon^r Serv^t

Elijah Bugel
Sergeant for Middleton

A. B. he is the Bearer of this
Certificate.

B

2

N. II.

Robert Oliver

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March and April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *Lb*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Emmerson

E

2

N. H.

Robert Ellis

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

New Hampshire Roll dated A. M. 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. A. Smith

E

2

N. H.

Robert Ellis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb. 15, 1781.

The place Com for, *Rogester*

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Ellis

Copyist.

B

2

N. II.

Robert Ellis

(Lt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Amman

L
C

2

N. H.

Robert Ellis

Priv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. H. Smith

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 5th Company.

(8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Roll dated

_____, 17__ .

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

7 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Robert Elles

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has
at this time in the Standing Army for three years
& during the war the Soldiers of the following
Names viz: Eben^r Allen, Daniel Cook, John
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook J^r, Thomas Shaw,
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben ^r Tebbets	} Selectmen"
Jacob Hanson	
Ebenezer Wentworth	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Rochester
13th May, 17...

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

504

(552)

J. S. Hurdley Copyist.

2

N. H.

(8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Denney's, 2d, 3d and 4th Company.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Point (Ellis)

of (Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

M. J. L. C.

E

2

N. II.

Robert Ellis

Capt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

E

2

N. H.

Robert Ellis

Priv., 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 years 7 months

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

John A. Smith

3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enl^tment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 5th Company.

E

N. H.

Robert Ellis

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester,
engaged to serve for the War and Three Years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

For the War. Rochester

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

217

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

1891

Record*

Jack Hunter
(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

112

Number of record:

100

(5454)

Copyist.

✓ ⁸⁹²
Ellis, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 6 8 5 2 6	26
2	3 5 2 6 8 5 2 6	27
3	3 5 2 6 8 5 2 6	28
4		29
5	3 7 3 3 2 7 5 5	30
6	6 1 2 6	31
7	8 5 2 6	32
8	4 5 2 6	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

E

N. H.

Thomas Sew

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 16 y.

Size, 5-7 6d

Complexion, Brown

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Rochester

Place of Last Residence, Rochester

When Inlisted, May 30, 1782

Term, 3 y.

Town inlisted for, Rochester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Thomas J. H. S.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

to Header

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

May 30

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

100

(5187)

Post.

E | **N. H.**

Thos Ellis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 30, 1782.

Thos Ellis

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

55511
Copyist.

E.

N. H.

Thomas Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov^r 21, 1785.

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Rochester—viz—

* * * * *
Thomas Ellis May 30, 1782
* * * * *

as appears by the Returns—

Jos. Gilman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

488

(552)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

2

N. H.

James Carr's, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

April 10, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 month*

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
1772, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

1 Oct, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1772*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rich Sharp*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

James Carr
1791

1791, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*92*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *100 1791*

Alterations since last muster - *1 1791 31*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 593
Emerson, Edward W.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37332613	34
10 2771	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

E

N. H.

Edward Wins. Emerson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The
County of Strafford for the Defence of the har-
bour at Portsm^o for six months if No Sooner
Dischargèd—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Dover*

September 10, 1780.

Edward Wins. Emerson Aug 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E

N. H.

Ed: William Emerson

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5-10

Complexion, Brown

Where born, Derram

Place of Residence, Derram

When Inlisted, July 16, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Derram

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. J. Emerson

Copyist.

E

N. II.

Edward Emerson

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

June 20, 1782

Edward Emerson

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Edward Emerson

Copyist.

8

N. H.

Edward W. Emerson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 16th 82

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 461,372.

Number of record

100

(54871)

J. L. Huston

Copied

8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 4th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 4th Company.

2

N. H.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1792.

Roll dated

10 10

, 1792.

Appointed

, 1792.

Commissioned

, 1792.

Enlisted

, 1792.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 4th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1785.

Roll dated

, 1785.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* *26*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

11, 17*80*.

Appointed *11*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *11*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *11*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*, 17*80*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Edward W. Emerson
2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27 June 167.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

6.

N. H.

Edward W. Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Enter*
Oct, 16, 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

127

(545m)

E. W. Emerson
Copyist.

✓ 894
Emery James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

James Emery

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 24 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James C. ...
..., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

+

845

Emery Rama

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3733117	32
8 9354	33
9 45566	34
10 6311	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Timothy Emery

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 3, 1777

by Col. Steven Erans

For the War,

For 12 mo,

For

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Rama Emery

Appears as shown below on a
Record *
 of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^d Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^d service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £350 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^d Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^d Dame at Portsmouth	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0
* * * * *			

1779
 Rama Emery
 * * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
 John Kielle } of
 Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

475

(545.4)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

E

N. H.

Rama Emery

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

October, 17

Mustered by

Geo Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Aug

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Dover

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. J. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Panna Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental
Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to
Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From James and for
Panna Emery
Cover 2 M^o

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

J. E. Shatt

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Rama Emery

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Dover

Dr

1779 May To paid W^m Robertson a Soldier
inlisted in the Continental Army
during the war — Continent^l
Bounty £60. State do \$90 — £150.

by Samuel Kelly's Rec^t to John
B. Hanson, paid the following
Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-
nental Army for one year—

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stac-
pole, William Willee Jr, Joseph
Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama
Emery & Michael Sudrick £60.
each for State Bounty — 7^p Rec^t 420.
£570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Dover 7^p Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—

The above men were mustered by Col^l Stephen
Evans and the account is well vouched

Ex^d 7^p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order of the Treasurer for Five hun-
dred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen
Caleb Hodgdon

Copy Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jr.”

Revolutionary War.

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 461272.

Number of record.

123

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

+

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. II.

Ramay & May +
Sir, { Late Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, in General
 Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 30. 2. 1. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered July 1. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcal

E

2

N. II.

Rama Emery

Sir, { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Battalion, commanded by Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Entered July 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

E

2

N. H.

Rama Emery

Priv. { Late Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 25 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcal

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February, May & June 1780.*

Roll dated

July 10. 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *July 2* 1779.

Term of enlistment *2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged July 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

E

2

N. H.

Rama Emery.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 30 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Rama Emery

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

L. J. Amshong

Copyist.

896
Emmerson Edward N.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmerson Edward N.

✓ 897
Emmery Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

2

N. H.

Daniel Emery

2d, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Smith

E

2

N. H.

Daniel Emery

Priv., { 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. F. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

595
Emery Rama

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emery Rama.

827
Emory Ramay

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emory Ramay.

700
Englehart, Christ.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Englehart Christopher

Engelhart Christ

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Engelhart Christ

Enghart Christopher

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Enghart Christopher

✓ 753
English, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

Co

2

N. H.

William English

for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

E

2

N. H.

William English

Pr { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Wm English
 Ser, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

E

2

N. H.

William English

Pay { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhleman

E

N. H.

Ben English

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and
in the Continental army engaged for and in Be-
half of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said
State, made this 5th Day of June Annoq^do
1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said
State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 5, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, June 5, 1781.

Term for Which Engaged, 10 years.

Remarks

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

275

(548d)

Ben English

Copyist.

2

N. H.

For English

For, { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *W. P. M. Jr.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

E

2

N. H.

William English

P. r. , { Captain David McGregor's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:
With Mgr. Murrain
joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

William English

for { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At 1st Major
William

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

William English

Priv. { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

With Major Munnan

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

William English

ser, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17*82*.

Commissioned _____, 17*82*.

Enlisted _____, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command with*
Mrs. W. W. W. W. W.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

O^v

2

N. H.

William English
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June July, 1782.
Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

E

2

N. H.

William English

Rt

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *264⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

With Major Munn

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Mark Munn

O

2

N. H.

William English

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *trans*

Time since last muster or enlistment *fifer*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Out for ad na*

with major

Remarks: *J*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Q

2

N. II.

William English

Prv, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*82*
Dec 8, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *War* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Accidentally* _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Therian English
 for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* months.

Time since last muster or enlistment *12* months.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *War in May*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

OX

2

N. H.

William English
for 1, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17

83, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

War, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Or

2

N. H.

William English
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*
Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three*

Time since last muster or enlistment *four*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deceased & Maj*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

1790

1790, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1790*, 17

Roll dated *1790*, 17

Appointed *1790*, 17

Commissioned *1790*, 17

Enlisted *1790*, 17

Term of enlistment *1790*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1790*

1790

Remarks:

Remarks added

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John C. English

1787, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *John C. English*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

N. H.

Wm English

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Utkinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

J. L. Austin

Copy sent.

6

2

N. H.

William English

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
Cap' McGregore's Comp'y 2^d N. H. Regiment,
the Names of the Towns they came for and the
Town they Belong too, which engaged During
war—4th Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 15, 1781.

Town came for,

Town came from, *North Hampton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

39

(545m)

W. English

Copy 1st.

334
Esqr. Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esquire Daniel

205
Esquire Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esquire Daniel

905
Esquire Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esquire Daniel

907

Esquire Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 43, 372

See also

S

N. H.

Daniel Squire
Capt Clayces Co, Col Kales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	.	22	Dublin	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Temple	.	13	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Jaffrey	.	14	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Slip Town	.	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Fitzwilliam, Returned Eight men

* * Daniel Squire *

in Capt Clayces Company in Col Kales Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scott

Copyist.

S

2

N. H.

Daniel Squires

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Belonging to Cap^t Clyceas' Company in
Col^o Hale's Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Exeter

Apr 3, 1777.

*Daniel Squires fits
William*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

43

(548*d*)

W. Squires

Copyist.

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

David Esar +

part, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 6 to Sept 6, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 0, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1776 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Donahoe

copyist.

2

N. H.

John Oliver +

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 25, 1775.

Roll dated *June*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1775* *14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Daniel Esquier

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Claves' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specifying the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Present

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

Date of Inlistment, *Nov 14*, 1776.

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyright.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
 Col. Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1776

1776 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

711126
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

71111
 { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Revolutionary War
 { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *f. 2* _____.

Time of service *1000* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

April, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *April*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

James C. Ogden

James C. Ogden, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Whole time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

100

Casualties *100*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

12 June
April, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *April*

Time of service *April*

Whole time of service *April*

Subsistence

Amount *\$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$200*

Pay due to sick, absent *\$100*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Regiment
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company 27112
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 17*.

Commencement of pay *June 17*.

To what time paid *June 17*.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

June 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

April, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

note 41

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Regiment

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayer
{ 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 3d Co. 2d Regt. N. H.*
Jan 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. P. Clayer
(543) *copyist.*

E

2

N. H.

Samuel Spencer

1st } Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. [Signature]
(523) copyist.

5

2

N. H.

David Exiguer

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W. Comma at
Newton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E D ougla
(543) opyist.

5

2

N. H.

Daniel Esquier
1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in company at New-
town with Col. Barton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Douglas
copyist.

Samuel Clavin
 Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E | **2** | **N. H.**

Sam. Lawrence

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Donohue
(543) *copyist.*

L

2

N. H.

Sam Lquire +

1st, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. L. Squire

E

2

N. H.

Sam E. Soule

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Daniel Exquies

1st, { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Danah
(543) copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Daniel D. Dyer

Capt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*72*.

Roll dated

Apr, 17*76*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Dyer

(543)

copied.

Daniel Esquier

Capt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Danaher

Daniel Elanier

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He could for-
ageing*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Oliver

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

Samuel Oliver

copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Capt^t Elijah Cloyes' Company in Col^o
Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of
New Hampshire, for the Continental Service
Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Mus-
ter Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Time when mustered _____, 17____.

State Bounty _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of a
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 401,372.

† This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 29.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Wm. Rowell

William
 { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clowes', 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1781 *1781*
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,
 commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 - 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

..... { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

_____, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 _____, { Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ~~77~~

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month (

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

2

N. H.

in Enlistment

W. T. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 11-
October 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Jones
(543) *copyist.*

E

2

N. H.

Daniel Esquire

prst. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyst.

2

2

N. H.

Daniel Esquire

Foot

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1 -*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

D. E. Donahoe
(543) Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

David Esquire
put, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Danforth

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Samuel Squire

1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1770.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1770.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1770.

Term of enlistment *3 weeks*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

2

N. H.

William +

+ { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

no detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Saml Esquire

1st, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1770.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Explosion by
Lent. Color*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

S

N. H.

Daniel Squire

Capt Cloyse Co

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for Three years—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Fitzwilliam

Jan —, 1780.

Daniel Squire Capt Cloyse Co

0-0-0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

Number of record

303

S. H. Hamrick

(545c)

Copyist.

1777
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1777*, 17 ²⁰.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Company at Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Q^r

2

N. II.

David Esquire

put, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov.*
18th 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J. E. Douglass*
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Saml Eugene

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *173.12*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. 24

N s q u i r e s , D a n i e l

6th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Daniel Esquires private 6th Comp^y 2nd Reg^t Forty Nine Pounds 10/10^d 40

908
Esquire Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esquire Samuel

909
Eastman Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Edward.

910
Eastman James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman James.

911
Evens M

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evens William

911-a

Evans.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

E

2

N. H.

Evans

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

+

912

911-a

Evans, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	253	26
2	253	27
3	253	28
4	253	29
5	253	30
6		31
7	27	32
8	26	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P - 3, 272

See also

E

2

N. H.

W^m Evans.

Priv, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780 .
West Point.

Roll dated July 12. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 27 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

2

N. H.

William B. F.

Prvt., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May or June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *93*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

“Sir please to Firnish With What articels you have to Spair the Folowing Soldier theay being Inlisted Soldiers and account For the Same—
Viz^t Bezia Beede Josiah Moulton William Evens Thomas Watson

Jon^a Cass Lieu^t

Mr Joseph Gilman "

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Exter

April 20, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

137

(515)

Englert

Copyist.

C^p

2

N. H.

William Carver

Sir, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck at West point.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Malcom

E | 2 | N. H.

William Crane

Sgt., { Major Amos Morrill's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Dell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. C.

E

2

N. H.

William Evans.

Priv. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune.
Nov. 2. 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fishkill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

William Evans

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *51 50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N. H.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“D^r State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^s Piper } at 45s	4	10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	1	10
David Howe	4	

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this accⁿ charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn
In Committee on Claims (This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782) vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun
Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 33,372.

Number of record:

171

(515)

Copyist.

+

913

Evans, Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532254	26
2	3530075	27
3	3530075	28
4	37332727	29
5	37337414	30
6	2414	31
7	483407	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

2

N. H.

Peter Carvins. +

Priv., { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Milca

E

2

N. H.

Peter Currier

for { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Peter Evans.

Prior, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune
Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wood & Cooper.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

N. H.

Peter Eakin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

22^d March, 17

Town went for, *Worcester*

Time of Engagement, *July 4*, 17

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time in Service, *2* Months / *3* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *228*.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *50*

Amount, £ *60*.

Whole Amount, £ *231*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

R. E. Eakin
Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Peter Eewins

Maj Morrill's

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village *May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10* *u* *6* *s*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Peter Inman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not listed

, 17

Name,

Peter Inman

Time in Service,

5

mo.

13

days.

Amount of Wages,

17.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

2.7

Am^o in good money,

2.11

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Peter Inman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545)

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Peter Ewins

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

39

Town,

Acworth

County,

Essex

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Essex

Copyist.

E W I N S , P E T E R

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Swins —

In Committee on Claims?
Exeter Feb^y 28. 1702
By the pay Roll for the six Month Men in 1700
there appears to be due to Peter Gwinn Sixteen
Pounds Nine shilling & eleven pence ~~good~~ Money
£16. 9^{sh} 11^p

to be paid out of
taxes in 1702

914
Evan William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evan William

915
Evans Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans Peter

+

916

Ewins, William

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25303-1-0	26
2	30303-3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Edm. Ewins +

Plt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*
Fishkills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

E

2

N. II.

Wm. Owens

PA, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swineham

917
Fall, George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

24 P-3/372

See also

2

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in
Coll^d Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Done Jan. 24, 1777.*

Age _____

Place of Abode _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

S | **2** | **N. H.**

George Smith

Recd., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Carr

A

2

N. H.

Gro. Full
Sept. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/16 to Sept. 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp near Loudon's Ferry*
Sept. 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Secured at Rifle Co.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wood

7 | 2 | N. H.

George Full
But Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

M

2

N. H.

Gen Smith

Pvt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1775 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. P. Rouse

H

2

N. H.

Geo Hall

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1773.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Nine 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sp

2

N. H.

Geo Hull

Priv

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Low

F

2

N. H.

Geo Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

George Hull

2d V (Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1778 :

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

George Hall

B. 1, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

H. H.

S | **2** | **N. H.**

George Fall

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

George Fall

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

True

St | **2** | **N. H.**

George Hall

Privt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *48 p*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. II.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1/22/66

Whole time of service_____

Subsistence.....

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2 | **2** | **N. H.**

George Hall

Dr. 1, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* , 17 / 8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

George Tall

Plt Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Camp Reading
Roll dated *1 Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

George Tall
Siph, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Camp Reading
Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Carr

A | **2** | **N. H.**

George Full

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. A. L.

71

2

N. H.

George Fall
Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

F | 2 | N. H.

George Fall
Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.
Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

George Tall
Dull, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Aug. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

7

2

N. H.

George Fall
Ant

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. &

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed *War*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *War*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *War*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Carr's and 2d Company.

War

7 | 2 | N. H.

Gregg Fall
Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1775.

Appointed *June 2*, 1775.

Commissioned *June 2*, 1775.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✕
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

A | **2** | **N. H.**

George Full
Plt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *May 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 Year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

7 | 2 | N. H.

Groton Fall

Att. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Apr. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Narr

7

2

N. H.

George Fall

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acc. com. d.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

War

F | **2** | **N. H.**

George Fall

Intd Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *27*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Gro. Fall

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/17 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Places of Abode _____

Age _____

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Bounty _____

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

G

N. H.

George Fall

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilman town*

February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Wakefield

Time Enlisted for,

three years

What Company Enlisted into,

Capt Carr

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. B. P. L.
Copy.

2

N. H.

See Serial

2d Co, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Allen

F

2

N. H.

Geo Fall

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

S.

2

N. H.

Geo. Smith

Print. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Neg. 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1st

2

N. H.

Geo Hall

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

S

2

N. H.

Geo. Hall

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

H. Carr

2d

2

N. H.

Geo. Hall

Pat., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

George Fall

Pvt.

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Geo. Fall

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1. 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt Carr's and 2d Company.

[Signature]

2

N. H.

George Hall

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

| N. H.

George Fall

Butt, Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

George Hall

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 179.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 179.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

George Fall
Put

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb. 1779.
Mar. 7 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Undetached*

This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

George Hall

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

Geo Shall

Sergeant, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1780 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month *6* .
Time of service .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *6* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1200

N

2

N. H.

George Felt

Sergeant, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb by Mar Apr May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *3 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pr to Sept May 17 80*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

George Smith

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* (May & June), 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13* *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *From 1st to 2nd May 81*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

1/2

2

N. II.

George Hall

2nd { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 1777, 1780 . 1750 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5 00 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 15 00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

| N. H.

George Fall
Sgt Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard N. H. M. H.*

This company was designated as _____ as _____
Carr's Co. 2d N. H. Regt.

7

2

N. H.

Geo. Fall

Bgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid:
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

| N. H.

Apr. Fall

Adt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 17 80.*

Roll dated *Nov. 17 80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Supt.
May 19/80*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Geo. Fall

Sgt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May 1780.
Roll dated July 10 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.
March 12 1780

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mass

7

2

N. H.

George Tall
{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. - Dec. - 1780*
Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. W.

F

N. H.

George Fall

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben^r Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam^l Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benjⁿ Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben^r Ricker (Select
Benjⁿ Quimby (Men"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Somersworth
July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

203

At H. Davis

(552)

Copyist

51

N. H.

George Hall

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army for the
Town of Wakefield July 5, 1781
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

July 6, 1781

Remarks:

of and for Wakefield during
y^e war

George Hall was a hired man by Saml
Hall of Wakefield & in his service for a
year before his enlistment & was con-
sidered as an Inhabitant of Wakefield
& Taxed accordingly.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

136

(545m)

Copyist.

Sh

2

N. H.

Geo Hall

Sergt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & April* . 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

None

11

2

N. H.

George Smith

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *81* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Low

George Tall

Sgt. Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✕
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781.
Camp N. H. Village

Roll dated *May 11*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the time*

✓ This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Gra. Full

Sept. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *1 Feb*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the time*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

2d

2

N. H.

George Hall

Sergl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

See *Shull*
Sergt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital Albany,*
joined,

✕
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Heu

N. II.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1917.

Roll dated

1773.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 21 22 23

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Oct 1992*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

1861, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1861*, 17th.

Roll dated

1861, 17th.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1861*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1861*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Yeo, John

141, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated

Sept 14, 17 *72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1. 2. 1772*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

George A. Carr
4/1, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, *1782*.

Roll dated

4 April, *1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

George S. Carr
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2. 6* 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

14th } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
(by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

George Hall
1781, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1782*
Oct 3, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Richd. H. Hall, Capt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

George Fall.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5

, s. 0

D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(5451)

Musley

Copist

7

2

N. H.

George Tall

1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Horner

F

2

N. H.

George Tall

Sgt, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*83*

Roll dated

April 21, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

near

Time since last muster or enlistment

Thy

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert

2

N. H.

1811
1811, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1811*, 17*53*.

Roll dated

1811, 17*53*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1811*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1811*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 21, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *April*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

J.

N. H.

George Fall

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & engaged in the continental army, viz—Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year—

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above engaged during the war

Andrew Quimby	}	Engaged this present year for three years
John Merlin		
John Watson		

Wakefield	Avery Hall	}	Selectmen"
April 19 th 1781	John Wingate		

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

391

(552)

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Geo. Hall

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerset

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov 1st 17

17

Claimed by,

W. H. P. 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Exhibit

J.

N. H.

George Fall

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wakefield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Somersworth

Remarks:

Number of record:

100

(545i)

S. Austin

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Geo Fall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated

, 17 .

Inlisted, _____

, 17 .

Term expires, _____

Mar

Remarks :

Prest

Number of record :

16

Cornell

(545m)

Copyist.

G

2

N. H.

George Fall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in
Cap^t James Carr's Company 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong
to and the Towns they came for

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Town belongs to, *Dumersworth*

Town came for, *Dumersworth*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

40

(548d)

W. H. H.

Copy sent

George Felt
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Fourth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not listed*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

Lieut. Full

Appears with the rank of *Priv. Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *103.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. L. L.

J

2

N. H.

George Tall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

918
Farrar, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43.1.372

See also

7

2

| N. H.

John Farrar
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. 17 81*
Roll dated *May 17 17 81*

Appointed *Mar 23*, 17

Commissioned *Mar 23*, 17

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as various times as 2d
Carr's and 21 Company.

F

N. H.

John Farrar

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 3, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545/)

Copyist.

1st

2

N. H.

John Parson
1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st*, 1781

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo. 28 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amt. *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In listed March 23 1781*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

J

2

N. H.

John Fairar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *59.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1776 - 1777 †
1777 { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1777*
1777, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

1st

2

N. H.

John Farrar

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~1791~~ 1792, 17 32.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1774
 { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 { New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 { by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1774.

Roll dated

1774.

Appointed

, 1774.

Commissioned

, 1774.

Enlisted

, 1774.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

John Farrar

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Heaven

James Carr's and 2d Co.
James Carr's and 2d Co., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1782*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

1771, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*71*.

Roll dated

June 10, 17*71*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1771-1772*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1772*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's and 2d Co.
1811, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 / 1*, 17 *1811*.

Roll dated

10 / 1, 17 *1811*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to 1st Dec 1811*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 / 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's and 2d Co.
1772, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

Jan., 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment, *1772*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Nov 23, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 Mo 21 da*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 23*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

John A. Carr

2d, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

June 1st, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

William A. Carr
177, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*93*.

Roll dated

March, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Dec 22 40*

Time since last muster or enlistment *in 1793*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

J.

N. II.

John Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

“To Mr Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army, by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engag d last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

516

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

N. II.

John Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"In Committee on Claims

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Fitzwilliam—viz.

1 Stephen Richardson mustered Feb'y 23^d 1781

2 Daniel Gould Jun^r mustered Feb'y 23 1781

3 James Foster mustered Feb'y 23 1781

4 Stephen White mustered Feb'y 27 1781

5 John Farrar mustered Ap^l 3 1781

6 Rufus Patrick mustered July 15 1782

as appears by the Book and returns

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

Revolutionary War.

Certificate dated

Concord

Nov. 7, 1785.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 4 1, 572.

Number of record

516

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

G.

N. H.

John Farrar

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Putnam
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *x April 3 1781*
Certified Nov 7, 1785

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(5487)

J. L. Austin

Clk.

FARRAN, JOHN

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Hanna
10.

Exeter Jan 6th 1781 There is due to John
N^o 22 Farran of the 2^d W^h R Sixteen pounds ten
L 16, 10, 11 shillings & four pence for 1781. —

919
Farran Mossel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farran Mossel.

920
Farrer, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrer, John.

921
Farrar John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrar John.

922
Fassett Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fassett Joseph

923
Pace John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pace John.

+

924

Fassel, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37335302	32
8 3747	33
9 3725	34
10 5653	35
11 3732	36
12 40083	37
13 4103	38
14 3372	39
15 3213	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: R9P431372

See also

J

N. H.

Joseph Fassett

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Ridge*

Sep 1, 1779.

Town inlisted for, *Fitz William*

Time of inlistment, *July 15*, 1779.

Term engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J.

N. H.

Joseph Fassett

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26, 1779.

Number of record :

65

(545m)

Scottmu

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Joseph Fassett

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for notes, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 15, 1779

by Col. Enock

War,

12 mo,

560

Travel to Springfield,

56

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545/)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

F.

N. H.

Joseph Fassett

Col. Hales

Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Keene

July 29, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

228

(5450)

W. J. Amshure

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Fussell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

2

2

N. H.

2nd

2nd { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February and March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *February 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. J. Brown
copied.

F

2

N. H.

Joseph Fassett

Law, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 30-12-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26 June 79 Enlisted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowen's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Smith

F

2

N. H.

Joseph Fawcett

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

54

2

N. H.

Joseph Fassitt +

He, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch., Apr., May, & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued June 10/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith and

2

2

N. H.

Joseph Barrett +

Enl., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, April May & June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reverted June*
10 '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Lowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

J. H. Brown

Fi

N. H.

Joseph Fasset

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Joseph Russell

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17

Mustered by

Colo. Vane

Inlisted 1779,

Aug. 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Fitzwilliam

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

148

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

F

N. II.

Joseph Fasset

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Fitzwilliam Dr

1779 July To Cash p^d Joseph Fasset &
Joseph Muzzy two Soldiers enlisted
in the Continental Army for one
year—State Bounty £60. each £120.

Errors Excepted p^d John Mellen one of the
Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 29, 1779.

The above acc^t is well vouched Col^o Enoch
Hale mustered the men—

Ex^d p^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hun-
dred & twenty pounds—

p^d John Mellen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

303

S. J. Hammett

(545)

Conf. g. est.

F

N. H.

Joseph Fasset

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To M^r Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

516

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Jo Tasset

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Fitzwilliam
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *deserted 1750*
Certified Nov 7, 1753

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5484)

J. H. Smith

1753

925
Fassett Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fassett, Joseph.

926
Foster Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Daniel

927
Foster Samuel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Samuel.

928
Pfeild Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pfeild Jonathan

929
Teller John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teller John.

✓ 930
Fellows Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 <i>37532101</i>	34
10 <i>0300</i>	35
11 <i>24</i>	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

Comp. Follow

1776, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sep*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 3*
1776

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

7

N. H.

Copy of the following

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

East Kingston
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated May 12 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1713 July 20

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Original

7

N. H.

Benjamin Follans

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 22

Size, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Where born, Boston

Place of Residence, Andover

When Inlisted, July 20, 17

Term, 3 yr.

Town hired by, Extingston

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

L. B.

3

(548d)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *11/9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of

1776, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *at 1776*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of

1776, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 27*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 27*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 27*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1776*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*80*

Appointed *April 21*, 17*80*

Commissioned *April 21*, 17*80*

Enlisted *April 21*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *9 mo 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 mo 17 da*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Company

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*91*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5. Dec. 1791*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2.1.1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

William H. Bellamy

{ 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 19 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

_____, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

N. II.

Sam. Fellows

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 31, 1782

Sam. Fellows

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545)

Sam. Fellows
Copyist.

+ 731
Fellows John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 <i>37 335722</i>	40
16 <i>100000</i>	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 431 372*

See also

4
John

2

N. H.

John Fellows
Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo 10 ds*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. D. Langley
copyist.

4
F | 2 | N. H.

John Sellers
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept, 1782.*
Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *15 months & 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Lawrence
(543) copyist.

F

2

N. H.

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire

*Forces.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *15 mo 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

2

N. H.

John Fisher
 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
 Forces.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*72*Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*73*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year, 3 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 72

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. S. Sample
 (543) copyist.

1

2

N. H.

John Sellers
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mos 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

/ { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of */*, 17 *✓*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service */*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

John Heller
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 mo 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 3
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

John Feller
Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* (copied.)

T. J. 2 N. H.

John Teller
Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17*72* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 82.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 82.

To what time paid June 1, 17 82.

Pay per month June 1.

Time of service June 1.

Whole time of service June 1.

Subsistence June 1.

Amount June 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence June 1.

Pay due to sick, absent June 1.

Casualties June 1.

Remarks June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

John Fellers

Capt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*82*
Feb 4, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 19, 17*82*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sam'l Schetada

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

74

N. H.

John Willows

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 11

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. J. Thompson

(648d)

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

John Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *64*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. ...

2

N. H.

John T. Allen
 Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1781.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12220 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

_____, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

N. H.

John Fellows

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salisbury Barracks formerly
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Mar 18 1810

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2781 Mar 13

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

J. I.

N. H.

John Fellows

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers belonging to the Continental
Army for the Town of Salisbury

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Salisbury

Mar 23, 1781.

Remarks:

*for new Leases
for three years*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

177

(545m)

H. E. Wines

Copyist

J

N. H.

John Fellows

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottell

(545)

Copyist.

932
Faxon Mace.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faxon Mace.

933

Pergerson Cleazer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pergerson Cleazer

+ 934
Ferguson Cleazer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 <i>7541431</i>
9	34 <i>9332</i>
10	35 <i>03213</i>
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 43/372*

See also

Caleb Robinson

2nd { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

3 21
Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J.

2

N. H.

Elegance Fugger 2011

Dr. A. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *bedding given*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages
 Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1778 | 2 | N. H.

1st Regt. "Light Infantry"
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Nov 2, 1778.
Term of enlistment 5 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Eliphalet Giddings
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddings Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in the 1st or 2nd*
of the 1st or 2nd, 17th,

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted
for 2 years.")

Samuel Smith, 1778

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

E. Leazer

1776, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Heath's Company
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st Nov*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1st Nov*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



N. H.

Eleazer Ferguson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned,

Commissioned, _____
Presents

Time of Inlistment,

Time of Inlistment, March 1, 1778.

What time Inlisted for,

2 years

Remarks :

Number of record:

7. *Cornell*

(548d)

Copyist.

5
5 *1* { *Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d*
11 { *New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded*
 { *by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1788

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

£ 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

25 for 100

57

2

N. H.

Chester Ferguson

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*

Appointed *Sept*, 17

Commissioned *Sept*, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month *()*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service *()*

Subsistence *()*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *()*

Pay due to sick, absent *()*

Casualties *()*

Remarks *()*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Cleaver Ferguson

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Elihu
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*-A*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 17 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
1st, { *Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,*
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
*commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Robinson
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mos. 25 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 2d, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged May 7, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Eleazr Furquess

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 17

Year enlisted in,

1778

Name,

Eleazr Furquess

From what Town,

Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted

Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment,

Capt. Robinson

Term enlisted for,

2 yrs

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. M. Dickey

Copyist.

2nd New Hampshire Reg't
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cleaver Ferguson

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 2nd*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Company

Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, August, 17-7.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J.

2

N. H.

Chester Fergusson

1777, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept 1777*

Roll dated *Camp Eastern Oct 17*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *March 7*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1777
1777, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To, what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month *1777*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Oleazer Ferguson
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Robinson
1st, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
 Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cleaver Ferguson
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

71

2

N. H.

Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's

*Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1777*

Commencement of time *June, 1777*

Commencement of pay *June, 1777*

To what time paid *June, 1777*

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copied

7

2

N. H.

Caleb Robinson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Eleazer Ferguson

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Mar 4*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 7*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Elihu Ferguson ⁺
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *August 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Eleazer Ferguson

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March for May & June*, 1780

Roll dated *Garrison West Point July 10.*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 7*, 1778

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Mar. 30, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Discharged

2-4-77, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, May & June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *21 05*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 05*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Feb. 30.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Suppl. 12 June 1780
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *18*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *See list above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

301
301
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ,

Amount *24 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Robinson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Decemr Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Hampbury Feb 3*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Eleazer Fergerson,

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 15 , s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Herndon

Copied

N. H.

Eleazer Ferguson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

April 8

, 17

Dollars, *— 00*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. E. L. A. D.

Copyist

435
Ferran Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferran Jonathan

936
Ferran M. M. L.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferran M. M. L.

+

937

Frederic Jonathan

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 14.31.372*

✓ See also

.H

N. II.

Jonathan Harrison

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

May 7 1775

Jonathan Harrison for nine months

Private Bounty £ 60.—

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Harrison

Copyist

Jonathan Pearson
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment for one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Hale
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Decr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17

To what time paid *Decr*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4 6 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

17

2

N. H.

James C. Robinson

1st Lt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

2d { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
*commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *one month*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

21

2

N. H.

Nathan Perrin
Cpl., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*-18*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Signed
Corrict.

J

2

N. H.

Jona Ferrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

, 17 ____.

Insert

Time of Inlistment, _____

March 12, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, _____

9 months

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

Cottrell

(5487)

Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Isaac Ferrin

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Concord

Plt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Placed
Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Herrin
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.
Roll dated 1 Oct, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

671 2222
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *deceased*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

John Freeman
Co. 1, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined from the reservation*
April 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st Co.
 { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
 Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Robinson
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. II.

Jonathan Ferrin

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Officer's Name, *Capt. Frye*

Man's Name, *Jonathan Ferrin*

Time Enlisted for, *Nine months*

Place of abode,

Town Enlisted for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

938
Perrin Mass.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrin Mass.

939
Fetters Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fetters Jonathan

+ 940
Ferrin, Moses

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

2

N. H.

244; { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8: 76 to Sept. 3, 1777.*

Camp near Red Bank, Pa.
Roll dated *Sept. 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

James Ferran

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages
Pay per month

22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

James F. 2222

C. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

June
Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

11000 2222
D { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
1716, { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1000
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17th

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

24 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1st to 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Company 22411
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17, *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *22411*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

545
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 6th Company.

Company { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Robinson's Co.
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 { by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*?

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2.00*

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties *0.00*

Remarks *0.00*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 { by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Finance*
June 1st, 17-*81*.

Places of Abode *Newtown*

Time when Mustered *June 1st*, 17-*81*.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1-52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 7th and 8th Company.

F.

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

Mon. Larkin

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9/11/78*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Moses Ferris

Private

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 8.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Moses Ferrin

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Sp

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Prot

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Moses Ferris

Prot. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Camp Valley Forge.

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W. r.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Massachusetts

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.
Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Mass. Garrison

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Scout

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferris

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Camp Hanbury Dec 21, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ferris

Capt. Caleb Robinson
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated, *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11th Mass. Fencible

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Det in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 5th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Moses Ferris

Enrol, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated, Nov. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Wedding Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *257*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

217222 *217222*
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1 / 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 { by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *1st*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

_____, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Amos F. 2222

5/4, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12/14*, 17*72*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

5/4 *£2*
Pay per month

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferren

+

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Camp near Reading
Roll dated *Feb 11*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Moses Terrell
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp March 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Moses Terrill
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.
Roll dated Camp April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferren
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mearns*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Moses Teren +

Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferren

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Moses Ferris

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James H. Brown

5/1/16 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *27 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

277111
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1787

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

1776 12 22 1776
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 1777

Commencement of time 1776, 1777

Commencement of pay 1776, 1777

To what time paid 1776, 1777

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Company
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 17, 1787*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J.

2

N. H.

Moses Perren

Enst, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec 79 + Jan, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sanbury Feb 5*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Sanbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Moses Perren

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780

Roll dated Harrison West Point July 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (1) the list is

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Moses Ferren
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780
Roll dated Aug 28, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See journal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept & Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*
Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Moses Fenn

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*
May 10, 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545r)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyst.

Nath Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lient the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March -, 1781.

Mans Name,

Nath Leavitt

Dollars

0, 90^{ths}

00

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Moses Ferren

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Feb, 14, 1781.

Town came from, *Newtown*

Town came for, *Newtown*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

W. W. W.

Copyist

F

N. H.

Moses Farrin

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of the names of the men which are in
the army during the war for the Town of
Newtown

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Newtown, N.H., June 1, 1781

Moses Farrin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

316

S. F. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist

N. H.

Moses Ferrum

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not listed,

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

2
Robinson's Company

5, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Moses Ferrin

1st Lt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781

Camp New Hampshire Village,
Roll dated Feb 6, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Moses Linn

6th, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Moore Ferrin

for, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*52*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Cherry

1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17*80*.

Enlisted , 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Mustered in
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Infantry Company, 2d Regiment

1776, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Mills, Thomas

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June July Aug. Sept., 1782
Roll dated Oct 10, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 year 10 mo

Alterations since last muster joined from
1st Co. 1st Reg. 1st Div.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

Samuel Cherry

1/1, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year 11 months*

Alterations since last muster *1st company*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Ferrin, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F | 2 | N. H.

Moses Ferris

Privat, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Mass. Terr.

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J^r

2

N. H.

Moses Fenn,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ *5* , s. *0* D. *0*

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545)

Mowley

Copyist.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Moses Garrison

1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1784

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Moses Perrin

Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Isaac Ferris

1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S.

7

2

N. H.

*Moss Ferris**Privt*, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4

N. H.

Mass

Records

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Revolutionary War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Handwritten signature

C. J. Post.

JH

N. H.

c Moses Herries

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

Moses Herries
c Acct for Loss at Schoonderoga S. 1. 10. 10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Moses Freeman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *10*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$ 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

A

2

N. H.

Moses Ferrin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *152.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

FERRIN, MOSES

3d Company, 2d Regiment,

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Moses Ferrin

40.3.4
31.16.8

in above 1801

days

Apr. 1797. 24. 18

2

In Committee for
Settling depreciation

Exeter Dec^r. 31. 1701

The Balance due to Moses Ferrin
a private 36^o. 2nd Reg^t appears to be Thirty one Pounds
sixteen shillings and eight pence settled to be paid
agreeably to the Act

£ 31. 16. 8

J. Josiah Gilman Jun^r



The Balance due to Horst & Horn for depreciation
in 1701 appears to be fourteen pounds five shillings
Union Term. And to

941
Field Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field Robert

+ 742
Fields, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

V
Book Mark: *R 4 P 43 / 372*

V
See also

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Revolutionary War.
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5484)

Copy sent.

F

N. H.

Robt Field

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 15, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

146

Scottwell

(545.)

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Robert Feald

Appears on a

Return*

of the men for the Town Rindge—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge,

June 25th, 1781 .

Remarks :

For three years.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(648d)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist

Y
Robert Field
for, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F

2

N. H.

Robert Fields

Pvt

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 4 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhleman

1

2

N. H.

Roll

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fourth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov 1781

, 17

Am^t Wages

500.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7

2

N. H.

Robert Reid

for, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *May 10*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *May 10*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *April 4*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

11

2

N. H.

Robert Field +

Priv., { Captain David McGregor's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

M. H. C. M.

Sept. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert Fields

R. F., { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Albany prison

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Mark Cannon

Robert Lidd

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *See copy*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

Port, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

J

2

N. H.

Robert Fields

Priv, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sept*, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *267 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Robert H. ...

4th, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

I

2

N. H.

Robert Linds

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

83

Roll dated

Dec 5

17

83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

16 mo & a

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

See record

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

J. C. [unclear]

7

2

N. H.

Robert Fields

for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan, 1783

Appointed , 1783

Commissioned , 1783

Enlisted , 1783

Term of enlistment 13 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mo 28 d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert Fields

2

N. H.

Robert [unclear]
Do 1, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Y

2

N. H.

Robert F. Fitch
Prs, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*
Roll dated *March 1*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *January*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert F. Fitch

2

N. H.

Robert Fennell

for, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 m 4d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thomas

2

N. H.

Robert Fildes

ser; 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*83*
May 21, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

1780

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

H. Cousin

943

Field Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field Edward.

944
Field Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field Edward.

945
P. I. Field Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field Edward.

+

946

Field, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R 9.2.431372

✓ See also

2

N. H.

1st New Hampshire +

Co. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.Appointed *Oct. 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com - Private*
Enlisted 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

James Norris, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Edw. T. D. D.

P. 1, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *107.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

George Reid's +

George Reid's, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

T

2

N. H.

George Reid +

Sept,) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to a Private*
Dec 1. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

JP

2

N. H.

Samuel Field

Co. { Capt. James Norris Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Decemb. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Frederick is in service*
from 1. 1777 joined
Sept 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield *Sept.*

Enoch Poor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Finance*

Sept. 7, 17-*77*.

Places of Abode *Kingston*

Time when Mustered *Apr 2*, 17-*77*.

State Bounty *L 20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Adapt, } Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10000 00 18 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Properly paid & settled*

from the line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. F. F. F.

2

N. H.

Co. F. 2d Batt'n

Co. F. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec. 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Dec. 11*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *James F. F. F.*
Col. F. F. F.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Edward Fife

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Norris's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept

, 1778 .

For what Term,

3 years

Date of Inlistment,

Nov 13

, 1776 .

Time to Serve,

14

Mon^s,

Days.

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Number of record :

3

(555)

Cot mill

Copied.

T

2

N. H.

Orlando B. Field

Prof

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. A. Norris

George Reid's

Reid's, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reid's Co. Nov. 18.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Oliver Pillsbury

10/1, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18th Sept. 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 u 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Sp

2

N. H.

George Reid's Company

Co., { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*70*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*70*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Reid

10 { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 days & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J.

2

N. H.

James F. Fild.

J., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James F. Fild.
Copyist

T

2

N. H.

Colonel Reid

R

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 00 00 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

J. H.

2

N. H.

James F. Reid

J. H., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James F. Reid
Copyist.

J.

2

N. H.

Edw. Field

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000 00 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

James Smith
 { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

F

2

N. H.

James Gifford

Co., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17th.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17th.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17th.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

Edward T. Reid

Reid, { Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *111000 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

F

2

N. H.

Lieut. Col. George Reid +

2d, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

Edw. T. Fildes

2

N. H.

Edward T. Fildes

Edw. T. Fildes, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1874*, 17 *84*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1875*, 17 *85*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 1874*, 17 *84*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 1874

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Edward Tidfield

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged, Nov 18, 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris

Oliver D. Field

Prof., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan'y, 1778*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . *£ 5* . . .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3* . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged, March 18.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J.

2

N. H.

Edw^d Pyfield

Appears with the rank of *Pier* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *173.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

McKee

Edw d Piffard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. II.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt. Norris*

Place of Residence *Kings town*

Age *22*

Stature *5.10*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *black*

Where Left *H. town*

Cause of Absence *Miss J.*

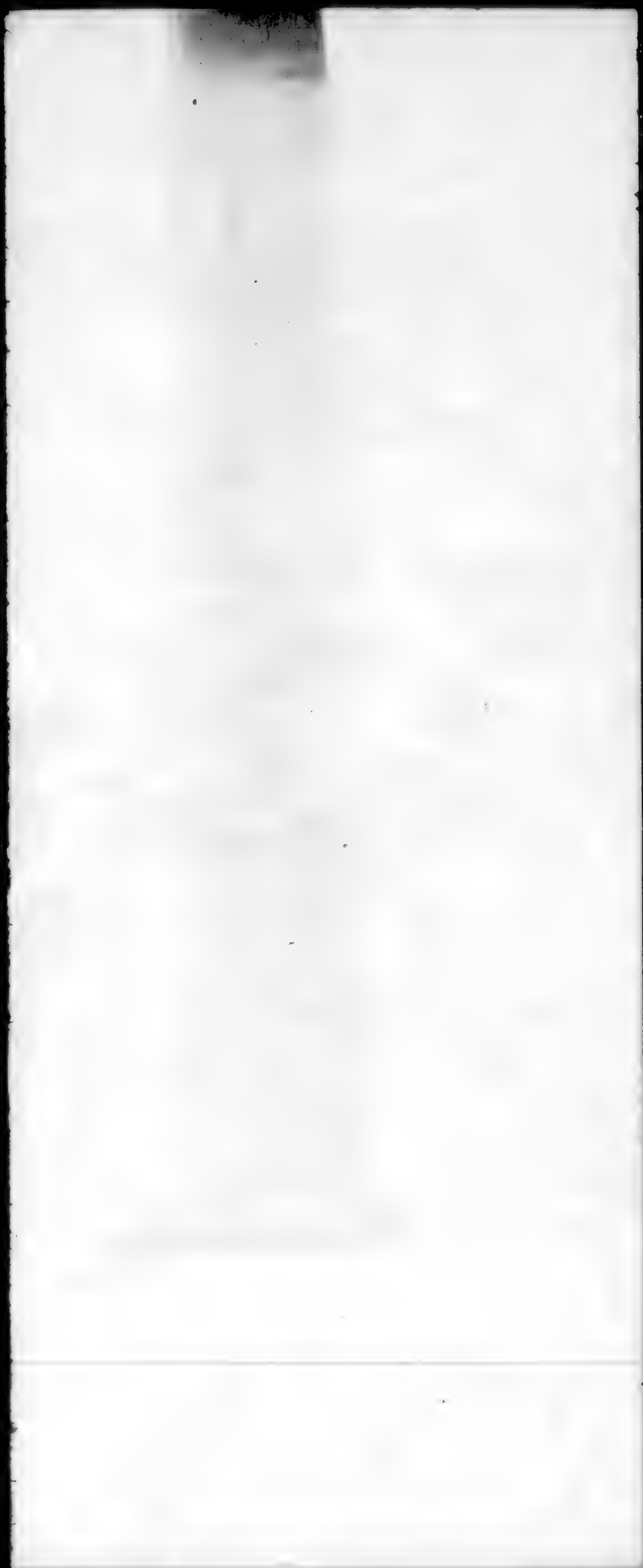
Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

F I F I E L D , E D W A R D

1st, Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



2

— To Edward Fifiield Private 1st Comp^y 2nd Reg^t
£51.0.9 ^{one} Fifty Pounds and nine pence —

947
Pipfield John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pipfield Jonathan

+

248

Field Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: *EP + 31372*

See also

71

2

N. H.

John T. Felt

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village May 1st*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr.*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

_____, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John A. Sigfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F

2

N. H.

James Keefe

Co. A, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin, Feb. 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr.*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Not joined from
Southern*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

+ *Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company*

2d New Hampshire Reg't, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Jonathan Fifield
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1782.
Roll dated First Monday Feb. 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1782.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: not in ad. record
Southward

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Jonathan Sigfield
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*;

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Jonathan Fifield
Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
 Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apr & May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb T. Phelps +

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 year 11 mo

Alterations since last muster *100*
Sept 30

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F I F I E L F , J O N A T H A N

N . H .

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

H. Field

2

11

12

13

14

15

The Balance due to the Hairs of one Field for depreciation in 1781
appears to be sixteen Pounds Seventeen Shillings & seven Pence

Dr 16/17/81 No 919 & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

449
Tiffield, Jos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37.3.4.26	23	
3	41.40	24	
4	1093	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R. & P. 431372

See also

F

N. H.

Joseph Fyfeild.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

In what Regiment &c Capt Whitcomb's

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Joseph Tyfield.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, N.H.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedels Regiment in
Canada 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Joseph Field

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during
the War for the town of Haverhill as follows
viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Mar 27, 1781.

Remarks:

*In Majr Whitcomb's
Company.*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

J. P. E. Weiner

Copyist

J.

2

N. H.

John Tipton
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *6-7*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F I F I E L D , J O S E P H

C o r p o r a l

A . H .

R E V O L U T I O N A R Y W A R .

D e p r e c i a t i o n o f p a y .

Mrs. Whitcomb
Others

Joseph Vifield a Corporal

57. 5. 7

£ 127 6. 2. 10

The above Balances (amounting to Twelve Hundred and Seventy Six Pounds two shillings and ten pence) are adjusted by the Committee to be paid, agreeable to the Act providing for the payment of the Balances due for depreciation to this State's Quota of the Soldiers in Continental Army -

£ 127 6. 2. 10

Joshua Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

949-17
Pittfield Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pittfield Edward

959
Fisk Cato

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fisk Cato

✓ 951
Fish Nathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RXP431372

✓ See also

F

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

“State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	.	22	Dublin	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Temple	.	13	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Jaffrey	.	14	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Slip Town	.	2

119”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Jaffrey Returned *sixteen*
* * *Nathan Fish* age
20 five feet seven inches * *
a nine months man

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scottmill

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

1st

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated preceding Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wedding* *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred in the*
4 Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

51 | 2 | N. H.

Nathan Fish
5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't. com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages
Pay per month 22.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. H. R. U.
Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Nathan Fisk

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Decr*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Fisk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Feb. 10, 1788,

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted
for 2 years.")

For one year

May 1788

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Fish

D. 1, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Wages
Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Fish

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr., 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

, 17 _____

Present

Time of Inlistment, _____

Apr 1, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, _____

1 year

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Nathan Hale

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Hanbury*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Fitch

2^d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Hale

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Robinson's Co.
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *recommenced*

Privt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d

Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Irish
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp North Eagle*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 14, 1777.

Place of abode,

Mason.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Mason.

Time of enlistment,

May 8, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Seamans

Company,

Two

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

87

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Co., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged

31 Mar.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

71

N. H.

Latter Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 4

Feb 4, 1779.

Jaffrey returned *18* men.

+ + latter Fish + +

Remarks: *Enlisted in April*

1778 - same year

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1872) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 44,372.

Number of records:

315

(5482)

J. C. H. H. H.
Copyist.

1st Lt. Fish

Plt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence, _____.

Amount *£ 2 -* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

7

2

N. H.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Nath Fish

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Roll dated ending Mar 7. 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copist.

William Smith

Smith, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

7.

2

N. H.

Nathan Fish

9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

Coryist.

Nathan Fisk

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Town went for,

Time of Engagement,

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Time in Service,

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

Amount, £

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

Copyst.

N. H.

Nathan Fisk

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

Summit

County,

Willsboro

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. L. D.

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Nathan Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Nathan Fish

Place of abode,

Mason

Company,

Capt. Frye

Regiment,

Col Scammell

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

163

(5484)

W H Davis

Copy/st.

F

N. H.

Nathan Fisk

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1* or dated

Name, *Nathan Fisk*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *20* days.

Amount of Wages, *11-6-8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.*

Am^o in good money, *16.12.3*

Am^o in New Emission, *50.19*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order Nath Lovell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(5456)

H. B. Street

Copyist.

FISK, NATHAN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1 Chamber

uncle
F
O

1. monthly Chamber

In Committee on Claims &
Exeter Dec^r. 7. 1701

By the Sayd Bill for the 6 Month Soldiers
in the Year 1700 there appears to be due to Nathan & his Fifty
Pounds Nineteen shillings — 50. 19. 0

952
+ Fishley George 252-a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 2233772	30
6	31
7 11863	32
8 25153	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

F

N. H.

George Fishley.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1778

Name, George Fishley

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, _____

Into what Regiment, _____

Term enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. Fishley

Copyist.

F

N. H.

George Fishley

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Names of the men that I Have Mustred
for Capt. Leavitt

George Fishley Hampton 90

Mustered the above Men

By Me Elip' Giddinge

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Sept. 18th, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record

99

(545m)

Act H Davis

Copyist

N. H.

George Fishley

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *North Hampton*

Rockingham Co. N.H. Jan'y 12, 1780 .

Time of Inlistment, *March 21*, 1778 .

Time inlisted for years, *3*

Money paid the Soldier, *£ 90*

Time when the money } *March 21*, 1778 .
was paid the Soldier, }

Money Received, *0*

Time when Received, *0*, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

of Amos

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

George Fishley
Priv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough
till

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. S. Smith

71

2

N. II.

George Henry

(2d), { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of all allowances 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

2d March

J

2

N. II.

George Fishley

Cv A. (Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y March and April*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m - 1 d - 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$2 - 0 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged March 1781*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

A. M. Marsh

F

2

N. H.

George Fishley

Prv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.
New Hampshire Village.
Roll dated May 11, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 7
March '81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

I

2

N. H.

George Fishley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb 15, 1781.

The place Com for, _____

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(5487)

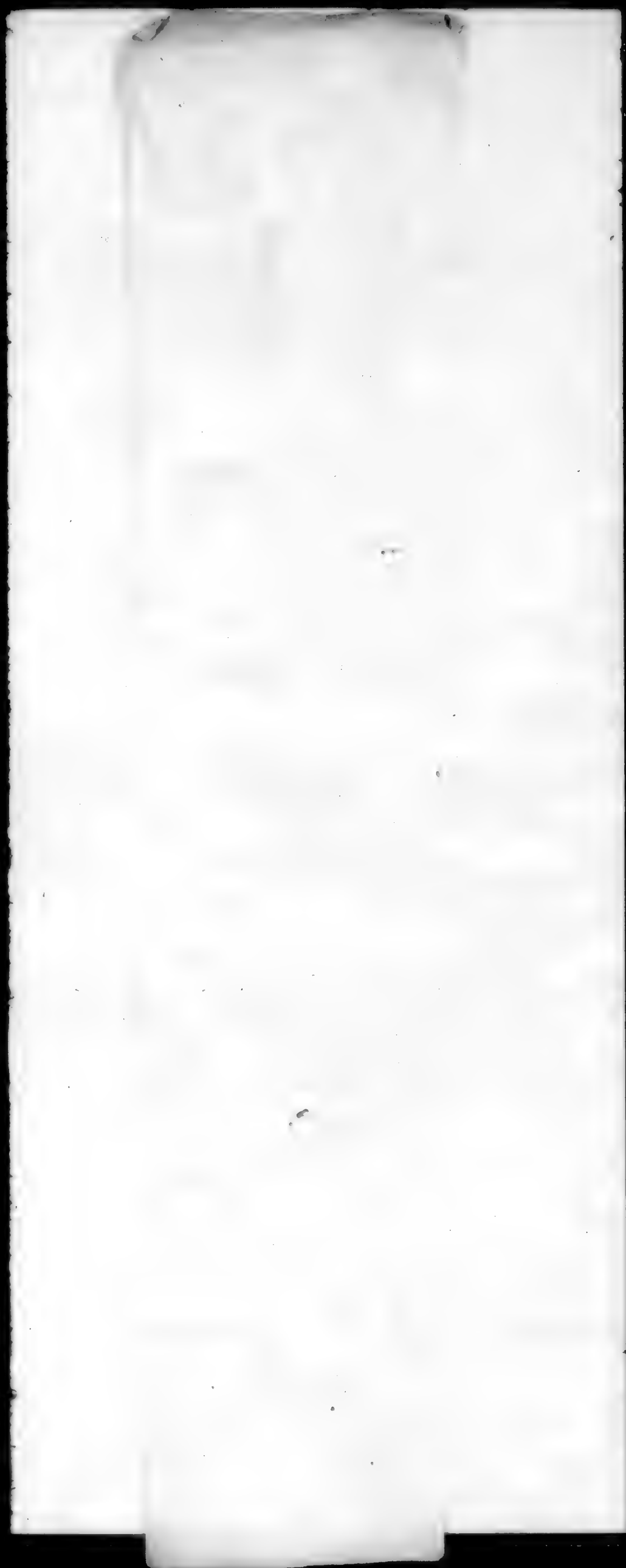
Wines

Copyist.

F I S H L E Y , G E O .

N . H .

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



The Balance due to Geo. Fishley for 1780 - £21.18.10
for 1781 - 2.1.4
Ex^d J^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

N^o 1170

7529
Fisher George.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fisher George.

953

952

Fisk, Cato

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 P 431372

See also

J

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Rowell's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept, 1778.

For what Term,

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment,

1 May, 1778.

Time to Serve,

29 Months, *18* Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

Cottrell

Copied

J

N. H.

Colto Fisk

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 26, 1778.

Remarks:

for Eppin

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

221

(5450)

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

For

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

For

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith and

F

2

N. H.

Eato Fisk

Fw, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

G

2

N. H.

Co to Fisk

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
panies

on Enrich a

J

2

N. H.

Cato Fish

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

submitted as

F

2

N. H.

Coato Lis r

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. J. Smith and

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fish

Sw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted man!*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. L. Smith

G

2

N. H.

Leato Fisk

Pr.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

G

2

N. H.

Leate Gisk

Prin: { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown
copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Leats Dick

Peri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*-8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown
Cpyist.

G

2

N. H.

Scato

Quik

Qui.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

January, Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar - 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

9

2

N. H.

Leato

Ensign

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown

copyist.

G

2

N. H.

Leato Sick

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Leato Gisk

Qui, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted Mar.*
1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

(543)

copyist.

Cato Fiske

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *in Committee on Claims*

Exeter *Oct. 17*, 17-8.

Places of Abode *Exeter*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 4*, 17-8.

State Bounty *\$20*

Continental Bounty *\$0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R&P 7431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Cato Fisk

in, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 12-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith and

Copyist.

27

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

McMichael

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

Prv, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Sm Michael

7 F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

W. L. L. L.

F

2

N. H.

Pato Fisk

Im, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

on March 1st

7

2

N. H.

Leeds Fink

Co., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Easton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Easton Fisk

Co., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Leato Gisk

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

2

2

N. H.

Leato Dick

Qui, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

J. H. Brown

E

2

N. H.

Cato Dick

Pen., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Latin, April*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

Auto Pick

Co., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Auto*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

2 | 2 | N. H.

Wats Fick

En, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown
Capt.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1750.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month \$ _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

St

2

N. H.

Cato

Feb, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March 1st March 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *25*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Cato Fish

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d. New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *89*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith and
Copyist

Co. 1st Regt.

1st Regt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *0 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 months*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Regt. 1/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

CCCCC

F

2

N. H.

Sato Fisk

Fisk, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred Jan 1/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowen's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-pany.

m. G. M. B. as t

J. **2** **N. H.**

Co's Tick

pt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*00*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*00*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. J. Jones
Copyist.
(543)

Co to Fick
part { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

I

2

N. H.

Epato Fisk

pt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-Mar-Apr-May-June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *dg war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Donais
(543)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Geo Fisk
priv

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.*

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wid Jan 1st 80 on
duty by order*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(513)

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Wato Gick

Co. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 770 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to
+ Capt. J. G. Jones.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Capt. Fier

Fier, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Flourens

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *67 1/2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Co. Cherry's
1st, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a permanent soldier*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Donagoo
copyist.

F

N. H.

Cato Fisk

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line
belonging to Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Epping

April 25, 1782.

During the War. Epping

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(5437)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Cato Fisk

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Epping

April 23, 1782

Cato Fisk of Epping
during the war

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

T. J. Fisk

Copied

Dea. F. S. K.

F. S. K. { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J | **2** | **N. H.**

Cato Fisk

Fisk, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17^{*92*}

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17^{*93*}.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded till 15*
Feb 93

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. S. S. S.
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

Capt. John
Smith
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*72*.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17*75*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1772

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Capt Jisk

ser, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 17*82*

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

U
J | 2 | N. H.
Capt Fisk
Capt, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas opyist.

2

N. H.

Eaton Gisk

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st May 1782*

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Eato Fisk

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17^{*A2*}.

Roll dated

Feb 27, 17^{*A2*}.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. D. ...
copyist.

F

2

N. II.

Cato Fick

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. L. L. L. L.

F

2

N. H.

Cato Fisk

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27/1783

£ 5

, s. 0

d. 2

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copist

2

N. H.

John Fisk

*3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire Forces.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*23*.

Roll dated

Mar 1

, 17*24*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 23

Alterations since last muster

Presented Feb 10

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. C. Douglas
(543)

copyist.

57

2

N. H.

Late Fisk

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Aurloughed till*
15 Feb 83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548)

E. D. ...

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Leato Fisk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y in the 2 N Hamp^r Regm^t
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq^r—3d Com-
pany

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Town Lives in, _____

Copping

Town Com for, _____

Copping

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

41

(548d)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Wata Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

17th Feb. 17

Man's Name,

Wata Fish

For

Enlist

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt Rowland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(5484)

J. C. Fish
Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Pato Fisk

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(5487)

J. S. Huston

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

Book First

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *51*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Col. Reid
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *407*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

Leah J. Gask

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *121.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

953-2

953-a

Fisk, Nathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fisk, Nathan

✓ 953 6
Fitts Gibbins,

2 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Fitts Gibbins
Colo^s

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^r*

Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £ *10^u 9^u 4^u*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.

754

751-2

Fitzgerald, Michael

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 7035735	24
4 6775	25
5 15372	26
6 3365	27
7 3682	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P. & P 431372

See also

5

2

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr. Committee on Finance*
Sept. 17, 17__.

Places of Abode *Cottaham*

Time when Mustered *Apr. 3*, 17__.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.352.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

F

2

N. H.

Mili^d Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *24.75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

71

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 10, 1779
by Lieut. Col. William Greig

For the War,

For 12 months,

£ 60 -

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545c)

Michael Fitzgerald
Copyist.

F

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald
81

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"Col^o William Gregg—
sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd
Requisition, the more you will oblige the public &
your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present
War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779, for the term of
one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^d Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for
Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for
pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^d Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—
W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Exeter

June 27, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record :

279

(543i)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Michael Fitzjeard

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Sertify that I Michal Fitzjerrell a Solder in the 2^d New Hampshire Rigerment has in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for Thomas Smith of said town of Surrey and in lew of the said Smith—I Do Promis to serve well and trully and to obey such officers as is or may be set over me as Witness my hand

Michael Fitzjeard

Test

George Burnham Ensⁿ

Peter Webster

[On the back are the names]

Tho^s Harvey } Selectmen
Lem^l Holmes } of
Peter Hayward } Surry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Camp Danbury*
March 8th, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

195

(552)

A H Davis

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hamps^r

to the Selectmen of Pelham D^r

Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continental Army for one year—

1779 July 4 Daniel Gage Jun^r Simeon Hardy

23 Michael Fitzgerald

Aug^t 2 Edward Coburn John Wells

Bounty £60. each £300 0 0

Mustered by L^t Col^o Gregg—Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

£ David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780. The above acc^o amounting to three hundred pounds is right

£ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds in behalf of Selectmen of Pelham

David Butler

Copy att^o N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

305

(545r)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Michael T. Fitzgerald

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Summary
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

State

Remarks:

Recorded in 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copy.

✓

255

Fitz Gerral, Mic^L

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

Wick City Local

Wick City Local, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wick City Local*

1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

+

756

Fitzgerrell, Michael

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 32 33 34 35	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

2

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald

Pl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 798, 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

11

2

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald +

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered 16 July 1781*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Michael Fitzgerald

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar, Apr. May, June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *A July 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Copyist*

This company was designated at various times as Cap. Carr's and 2d Company.

18

2

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald

Private { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. April May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *5* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *25* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1800

J | **2** | **N. H.**

Wm. C. Fitzgerald
2nd Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Mich^d. Fitzgerald
Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rescued by the

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

Michael Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 0, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of records

26

(5451)

Henry

Copist

957
Fitzgerald Michael

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald Michael

758
Fitzgerrell Michael

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerrell Michael

✓ 257
Flagg, Usa

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 57357441	29
5 1514	30
6 52521	31
7 53700	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

Ala. 1780

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

22^d Feb^r 1781

Town went for, *Winchester*

Time of Engagement, *June 28*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *2000*, 1780.

Time in Service, *7* Months *28* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *205*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *331*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *362*

Amount, £ *362*

Whole Amount, £ *600 3*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Exia
Copyist.

J. T.

2

N. H.

See Also

See, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

John Dwyer

John Dwyer, { Colonel George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. F.

2

N. H.

2d New Hampshire Batt'n

J. F., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *early*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copied

F

2

N. H.

Asa Flagg
colo's

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 15*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *16* days.

Monies due, £ *11 a 1 s 4*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Rev. E. Cagg

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

E. Cagg
Copyist.

N. H.

Uss F. Lagg Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Uss F. Lagg Junr

Time in Service,

5

mo.

28

days.

Amount of Wages,

1. 17. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 5

Am^o in good money,

17. 10. 9

Am^o in New Emission,

52. 12. 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Nehⁿ Houghton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

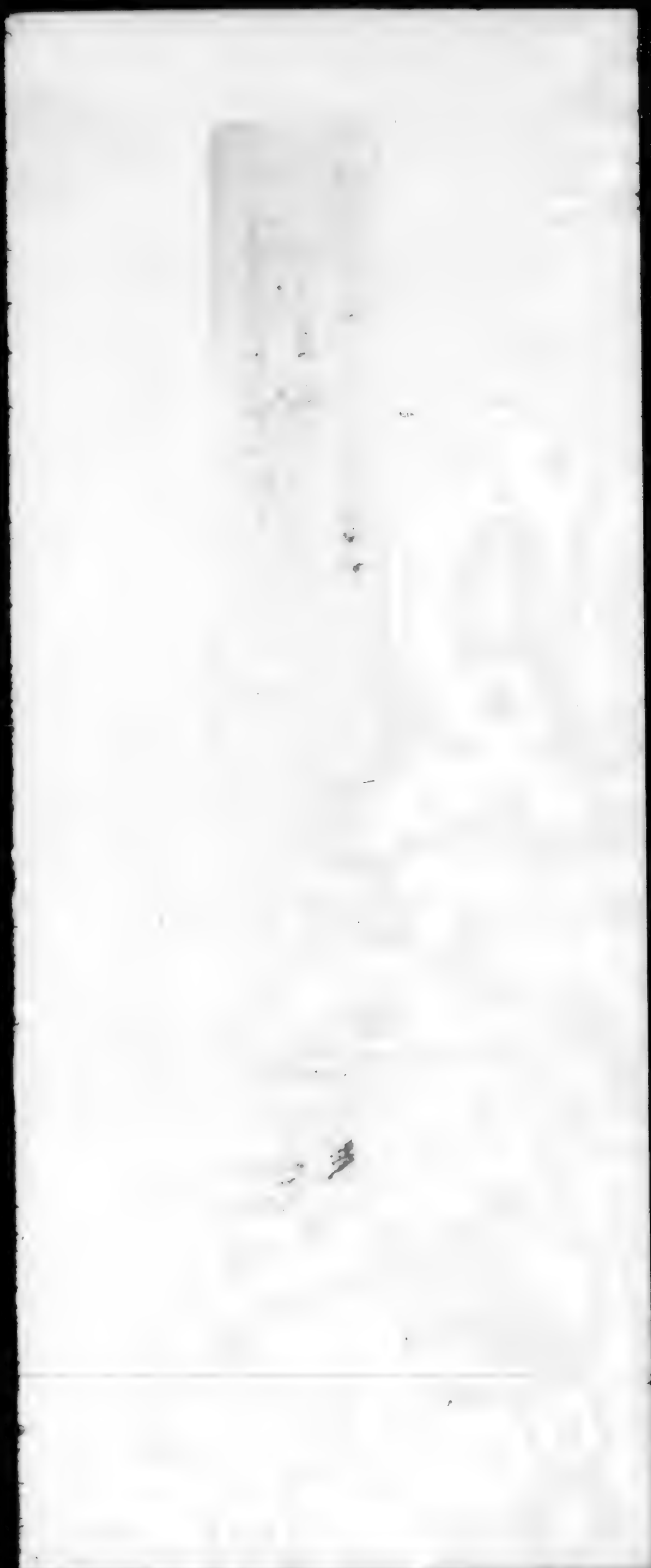
H. S. Street

Copyist.

FLAGG, ASA

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



Asia Flagg Jun^r. Fifty pounds two pounds
twelve shillings & three pence new emission
50, 6. 6
52, 12. 3
Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

✓ 960
Flanders, Ezekiel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 <i>7 233501</i>	36
12 <i>7290</i>	37
13 <i>1819</i>	38
14 <i>5321</i>	39
15 <i>4802</i>	40
16 <i>142930</i>	41
17 <i>7100</i>	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Cambridge
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Missed by Capt
E. H. H. May 10*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(648d)

Belmont
Copyist.

N. H.

Esck. Flanders

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 1, 1782

Esck. Flanders

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(5451)

Esck. Flanders
Copyist.

T.

2

N. H.

Ezekiel Handers

Priv., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov. 17*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Robinson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Ephraim Henders

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 5th Company.

Caleb Planders

Capt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6.2* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Planders

1st { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

17 | 2 | N. H.

General Handers

1st Lt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1783.
Roll dated Apr. 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 20 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ezekiel Hlanders

Priv., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed *1783*, 17

Commissioned *1783*, 17

Enlisted *1783*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ephraim Standish

Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 1780

Alterations since last muster *since then*
the 1st company

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ezekiel Flanders
Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1788.
Roll dated Oct 12, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Aug. 1772

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E

2

N. H.

Ezekiel Flanders

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Ezekiel Flanders

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter
August 3, 1781.

Ezekiel Flanders for
Huck until the last day
of December next

Number of record:

47

(5451)

Copy.

21

N. H.

Oriskany, Lander

Appears as shown below on a
Register
of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated
Not dated, 17

War Men that stay, *He is*
a covering for

Three years Men that go, *Oriskany*
Lander

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545)

W. E. Bliss

Copyist.

N. H.

Egbert Thompson
Col. 1st

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

11th Feb. 1780, 17

Time of enlistment, *July 15*, 1777.

Town he went for, *Kingston*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

A

N. H.

Ezekiel Flanders

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Kingston Dr

1779 Paid 4 Men inlisted for Kingston in Colo^d
July Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of
Rhode Island

Daniel Dow	}	Bounty £30 each	£120
Ezekiel Flanders		Travel to Providence	
Barton Pollard,		£8 each,	32
Abraham Johnson,			
			£152

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Kingston. P Josiah Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 21, 1780.
Col^o Jacob Gale mustered the above Soldiers and
this account is well vouched

Exam^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred
& fifty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen.
P Josiah Bartlett."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 44372.

Number of record

401

(545)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

57

N. H.

Ensl. Hunt

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Winchester

Town went for,

Keowee

Time when mustered,

Aug 24, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 28 days

Am^o of Wages at 40s P m^o

9.17.4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

for order
John Colpe

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

531

(545)

J. C. Kenna

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Ezekiel Flanders

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hawke

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *6 mo*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

100

(5481)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

961
Flanders, Jacob

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 575-1907	31
7 7212	32
8 7291	33
9 41073	34
10 3633	35
11 7108	36
12 37353149	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

2 x 5 - 3 372

See also

J.

2

N. H.

Jacob J. Sanders

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Collⁿ Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Nov*

Feby 11, 1777.

Age, *19*

Place of abode, *Southampton*

Feby 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545c)

Cottrell

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1776 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 22/05/2017, 17.

Places of Abode *Southampton*

Age _____

Time of Entry 12:30, 17th

Bounty paid _____

Mileage p^d _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(5434)

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Jacob Flanders

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Jacob Flanders

From what Town, South Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Drew

Into what Regiment, Colo. Hale

Term enlisted for, 2 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. Flanders

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Jr

N. H.

Jacob Flanders

Appears on a

List*

of the Solders' Names who Recived a bounty
from the town of Weare for their Serving in
the Contenantal army sence the first of January
1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec^d affixed to
their Respective Names

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Weare

For the year

1777

Jan'y 31, 1780.

Remarks:

Jacob Flanders for three years £ 6. 0. 0.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

135

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Jacob Flanders

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General
(*record torn*) State of New Hampshire Requiring
that a (*record torn*) made and Returned to said
Court by the first (*record torn*) of all the money
paid to the Soldiers serving in the (*record torn*)
agreeable to which orders we have Collected
(*record torn*) followeth viz—

** * * * **
Jacob Flanders
March 3 1778 three Pounds 1/8
March 5 1779 Six Pounds 17/
January 7 1780 Sixteen Pounds 18/
** * * * **

the above account we have taken according to the
best of our Capacity In testimony whereof we
have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of
February anno. Domini 1780—

Abel Brown } Selectmen
Moses Flanders } for
Joseph Merrill } South hampton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record sworn to,

Feb 7, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P. 441, 272.

Number of record:

451

(5454)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Jacob Flinders
Colo Thomas Bickney

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 1st, 17

Time of enlistment, *July 1st*, 17

Town he went for, *Concord*
N. H.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(5484)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jacob Flanders

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *33.71*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

F

N. H.

Jacob Flanders

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

“1779 July 14 The State of New Hampshire
To the Select Men of Concord Dr

To Cash paid the four following Persons en-
listed by the Parish of Concord and mustered by
Col^o Thomas Stickney, for the Defence of the
State of Rhode Island

	Bounty	for travel 120 Miles	Total
Peaslee Eastman	£30	£12	£42
Jacob Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Chandler	30	12	42

p^r Rec^{ts} £168

Errors Excepted, In behalf of the Select Men
of Concord

pr Tim^o Walker Jun^r

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been
Exeter Nov^r 1, 1779 } produced for the above
payments, amounting to One Hundred & Sixty
eight Pounds—

Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord an
order on the Treasury for the above sum

Tim^o Walker Jun^r”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

131

(545.)

J. L. Amstrong

Copyist

F

N. H.

Jacob Flanders

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

March 26, 1782

Number of record:

100

(5457)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

+

962

Fletcher, Ebenezer

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RY P 431372*

See also

G.

N. H.

E. Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Cap' Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12s Samuel Smith Blanket 13s Daniel Morse Blanket 18s Joseph Judkins Blanket 14s 4d—3q David Clough Blanket 14s 4d—3q

Jona Straw } Selectmen
Isaac Chandler } for
Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2

Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks
E. Fletcher"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Hopkinton

October 27, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

Number of record:

210

C. A. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

El Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Mar 5*, 1777.

Term expires, *18 months*

Remarks: *Pres^t*

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Cottrell
Copyist.

F

N. H.

Ebenezer Fletcher
Capt Carr's Co., Col. Hale's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

New Ipswich Returned *Twenty one men*

** * Ebenezer Fletcher * **
in Capt Carr's Company Col
Hale's Regiment

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scott

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Fletcher

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t James Carrs of Summersworth have Received of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note for Ten Pounds & Two Treasurers Notes of five Pounds Each—we say Rec^d P^r Us—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Wilton, New Hampshire, March 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copied

Copyist.

James Carr
 Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Men that are engaged under Cap. James
 Carr of Somersworth for three years or during
 the War in the Continental Service that are
 mustered by the subscriber are as follows:†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 7*, 17*77*.

Bounty *500*

Travel *500*

Remarks: *None*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Colonyⁿ Fletcher
Super. Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp near Loudon*
Sept. 5, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Miss g. since July 77*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

7 | 2 | N. H.

Chenevix: Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y 0

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

1st

2

N. H.

'Chen' Fletcher

Major

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 *73* .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Major 1 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1200

A

2

N. H.

Ol. Fletcher

Rifle. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Ober Fletcher

Super { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2 4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe

S | **2** | **N. H.**

Colonel Fletcher

Refer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Niger 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Flower

17

2

N. H.

Wenzer Fletcher

Life, { Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wenzer

John P. Lecher

Lifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *found*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John

F

2

N. H.

Eben Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ebenezer

21

2

N. H.

Oliver Fletcher

Oliver { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Oliver

2 | **2** | **N. H.**

Ebenzer Fletcher

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N.

2

N. H.

Oliver H. H. H.

James, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Eden Fletcher

1777, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1777

(545) Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Oliver F. Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Chas. Fitch

Fife, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 5*, 1778.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment. *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

7

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*
Hartford
Roll dated *A Nov. 3*, 17 *78.*

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 17 *77.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

7

2

N. H.

Cheney Fletcher

Sifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

A | 2 | N. H.

Chas. F. Hitcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September 1, 1778.

Appointed March 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

X 222

(513) Copyist

7 | 2 | N. H.

Chas. Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mus

F

2

N. II.

Ebenezer Fletcher
Drum & Fife

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

Chen. Fletcher

*Drum &
Fife,*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

×

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Narr

Chas. Fletcher

Rank & Life, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mass

7

2

N. H.

Oliver F. Fletcher

Drum & Fife

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*
Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mar.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Eben. Fletcher

Sum
& Wife, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar. 8*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

July 7th joined
Feb. 23rd

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

F 1 Kales Regt **N. H.**

Ebene Fletcher
Capt Currier, Col. Kales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

New Ipswich returned *20* men.

+ Ebene Fletcher +

Remarks:

in Capt Currier's Company
and Col Kales Regiment

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

L. C. Chamberlain

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Chas. Fletcher

Reid, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3* *4*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

1st

2

N. H.

John Fletcher

Rifles, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month - - -

Time of service - - -

Whole time of service - - -

Subsistence - - -

Amount - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 4*, - - -

Pay due to sick, absent - - -

Casualties - - -

Remarks: - - -

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reed

H | **2** | **N. H.**

Chen Fletcher

Refer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages &c 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John Fletcher

Reid { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John

A

2

N. H.

Chen's

Signer { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1/2

1/2

2

N. H.

John Fletcher

1/2, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 1 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John

7

2

N. H.

Chas. Fletcher

Fletcher, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17

Appointed *Mar 5*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Eben F. Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sept. 1779.*
Roll dated Oct. 17, 17

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 17 *77.*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Sept.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carr's, Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Evan F. Fletcher

Fifer { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This company was designated at various times as Cap.
Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Oliver F. Fletcher

Filer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Roll dated May 14, 1774.

Appointed March 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Abner Fletcher

Fifer

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Narr

A

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Fletcher

File, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated 1 Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

F

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Fletcher

Fife, Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

10/10

2

N. H.

John P. Fletcher

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *5 0 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 1 April*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John P. Fletcher

11

2

N. H.

Oliver Melcher

Reid { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3 4 c*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 13 12 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

How

Chas. Mitchell

Life, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Mar. 5*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

A 2 | N. H.

Oliver F. Fletcher

Fifer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec-1778, 1780.

Roll dated 1 Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed 7 Mar 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

F

2

N. H.

Eben. Fletcher.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 2⁵th, 1783.

£ 11 _____, S. 12 _____ D. C

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Huxley

Copist

Oliver Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *19.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F

2

N. H.

Chas^r Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *193.10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

J.

2

N. H.

Oben^r J. to name

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Barre's*

Place of Residence *N. Spruce*

Age *18*

Stature *5. 5*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *light*

Where Left *N. town*

Cause of Absence

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. A. J.

N. H.

Ebenezer Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

May 25, 17

Dollars, *500*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Adams

Copyist

FLETCHER, EBENEZER

Fifer, 4th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Ebenezer Fletcher Tifer 4th Company 2nd Regiment
£28.0.7. Twenty eight Pounds and seven pence.

⁹⁶³
Fletcher Ebenezer.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Ebenezer.

✓ 964
Flood Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 37338674	43
19 44003	44
20 3403	45
21 4003	46
22 2550	47
23 6480	48
24 3153	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for
the Town of Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

May 25, 1781

Remarks:

Enlisted before
January 78
during the War

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

252

(548d)

E. E. F. A. T.

Copyist.

Enoch Chase's Co.
 { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *50*

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Amos Flood

Pr., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

D. T. & Co. H.

51

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Appears with the rank of *Priv^t* on a

Return*

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq^r Lieut.
Col^o Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *New Hampshire Village*

Feb 14, 1781.

Town belongs to, *Lexeter*

Town came for, *Lexeter*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1885,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

11

(5482)

Illinois

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 .. .

Commencement of time, 17 .. .

Commencement of pay, 17 .. .

To what time paid, 17 .. .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.
Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks joined from 3^d
Regiment Stony Brook
Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. S. Smith

e 4th

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

54

2

N. H.

Jonathan Wood

7th Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

21

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

27

2

N. H.

June 1st 1782

Chase, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June. July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

97

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties none in Fall Hill

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Jonathan Flood

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

1782

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

Sam. Reed

Prst, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See General*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

4

2

N. H.

Jon^a Flood

Co^{iv}, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.
Roll dated Feb 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

McSmith

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Jonathan Reed
Sgt., 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb* ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

Jonathan Hunt
Capt, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howe

27

2

N. H.

Jonathan Flood

His, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment, 3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Edw. Smith

Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Jonathan T. Ford

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wm. Smith

F.

N. H.

Jonathan P. Ford

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April date, 17

Man's Name,

Jonathan P. Ford

For

Exeter

Capt Enlisted under,

Amos Mellegary

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Jona Flood

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Oyster

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

C. 1. 1. 1.

F

N. II.

Jon^a Flood

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

“D^r The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Exeter for
Supplying Soldiers familys, viz^t

1781	Dec ^r Thomas Websters family	£9	0	0
1782	March Jon ^a Floods	3	0	0
	Jan'y Samuel Marshs	6	0	0
	March Benj ^a Morses	6	0	0
“	“ Cartee Gilman		18	

Specie . . £24 18 -

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph ^m Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27th The Truth and justice of the
above Accounts were Sworn to by the subscribers
before me

Nath'l Folsom
Just Pease ”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 4.1.372.

Number of record :

332

(548d)

S. J. Hamme

Copyst.

F

N. H.

Jona Flood

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Exeter

For Sundry supplies to the Soldiers Familys from Jan'y the first 1780 to Jan'y 1, 1783, agreeable to an act of the State—

To paid Benj^a Moses Family in 1780, 81

£33 19 9

& 82

To p'd Jona Floods Family in 1780, 81 & 82

29 5 1

To p'd Jona Hopkins Family in 1780

6 8 8

To pd. Carty Gilmans in 1780 & 81

14 0 2

To p'd John Dimonds Family in 1780

1 6 0

To p'd Sam'l. Marshes Family in 1780, 81

34 4 9

& 82

To p'd Thomas Websters Family in 1780

35 4 7

81 & 82

To pd James Rundlets Family in 1780.

8 4 4

£162 13 4

Exeter March 24th 1784—Errors Excepted

James Thurston

Trueworthy Gilman

Joseph Cram

Eph^m Robinson

Selectmen
of Exeter

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 24th, 1784—

This account is right cast, £127 18 7 has been deducted from the Continental Soldiers Wages, and the remainder (being £34 14 9) Mr John Peirce Pay M^r Gen^l has allowed to be charged to the United States—

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 27th 1784

Received an order on the Treasurer for the within contents
Eph^m Robinson

Supplies to Soldiers Families by Exeter in 1783

April To Sam^l Marshes Family

£2 10

& " Thomas Websters do

2 10

May " Benj^a Moses do

2 10

£7 10

Exeter March 26th 1784—

Eph^m Robinson

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,352.

Number of record:

359

(545d)

Scott

Copyist.

F.

N. II.

Jonathan Flood

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of New Hampshire to the Town of
Exeter for Supplying Soldiers Familys—1780
viz^t

Benjamin Morse Family	.	£620.	0.	0
Jonathan Floods	.	315.	0.	0
Jonathan Hopkinsons	.	366.	10.	0
Cartee Gilmans	.	651.	15.	0
John Dimans	.	50.	0.	0
Samuel Marshes	.	620.	0.	0
Thomas Websters	.	635.	0.	0
James Rundlets	.	460.	0.	6

£3718. 5. 6

Exeter March 24th, 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph ^m Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27—The justice and Truth of these
accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Sub-
scribers—

Attest

Nath^l Folsom Justice Peace"**(Revolutionary War.)**

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1845,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

205

(5450)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 965
Flood Richard

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: E 4 P 431372

See also

N. H.

Richard Good

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

22^d dated, 17

Town went for, Weymouth

Time of Engagement, Aug 7, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months Days.

Amount Wages, £ 219. 2.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 33. 0.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 87

Amount, £ 22. 7.

Whole Amount, £ 241. 6. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5456)

J. S. Liatt

Copyist.

N. H.

Richd F. Lord

Appears on a

Return *

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 25

1781

Inhabitant of,

Hampden

During the War,

For 3 years,

3 yrs

For 6 months,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(5484)

Y. L. L. L. L.
Copyist.

7

N. H.

Richard Fild

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781*Man's Name, *Richard Fild*Age, *18*Stature, *5. 6*Complexion, *Fair*Time Engaged for, *3 years*When Mustered, *Mar. 14*, 1781Place of Abode, *Ramond*Town Engaged for, *Chester*By whom presented, *Robert Wilson Esq.*To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Berman

(543i)

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Richard Flood

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 14, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(545.)

Scott

Copist.

 -----, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 -----, { 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 -----, { manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 / .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Richard F. Flood

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hester
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Mar 1 1781

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Mar 14 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*
Mar 17, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Jan., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

1752.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1/1

2

N. H.

Richard H. H. H.

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1782

Roll dated Decr, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1st. 1st. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Michael Blood

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

S | **2** | **N. H.**

Nicholas Flood

Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, Aug. Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mos. 1st Aug.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

27

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

Privt, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr, May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years 14 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Albany.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1780, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Feb 27, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March, 1782

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Schenectady

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Amos A. Blood
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *It is a full year*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Flood
Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin 3*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *March*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *At Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

Enst., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 1st Lt*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

Richard Flood

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *month and day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Richard Plow

Robt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 year

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Term* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 1783

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Flood

7 | 2 | N. H.

Michael Flood

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Aug., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 yr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Flood

2

N. H.

Michael Flood

1st Lt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months 1st days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Michael Hood

1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Apr 21*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 1788

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard March

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 year, 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 1 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

54 | 2 | N. H.

Richard Flood

Capt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7-1

2

N. H.

Richd Flood

Appears with the rank of *Priv^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *63.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F.

N. H.

Richard Flood

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*Name, *Richard Flood*, 17Time in Service, *5* mo. *11* days.Amount of Wages, *10.14.8*Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.6*Am^o in good money, *16.7.2*Am^o in New Emission, *4.9.6*Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,*no order - and Todd*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Baker

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Richard Flood

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 13, 17

Town Inlisted for,

*Raymond*Miles Travel to Worcester, *87*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bournan

(543i)

Copied.

N. H.

Richd Flood

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

18

Town,

Raymond

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

FLOOD, RICHARD

A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt John Bradfords Company -

	mo	day			
1 Captain	2	9	12	27	12 - v
2 Lieut	11	18	8 2	36	2 37 5 2
1 Ensign	9	1	6	13	16 - v

The balance due to Richard Hood, Jan 1781 appears to be 16.14.9
N^o 1,300
D^d of Josiah Gilman 24th 1781

Richd Wood

///

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct. 30. 1781 By the Pay Roll for the 6th M^o Soldiers
in the Year 1780 there appears to be due to Rich^d. Hood
Forty nine pounds one shilling & six pence new emission
E. For Josiah Gilman Jun^r

✓ 966
Flood, Richard

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3735-301	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

Pri, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 1/80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

on Michael

J

2

N. H.

Rich. Good

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept & Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Richard Flood

Capt. Fagg's

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham-*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10* *6* *8*.

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Copyist

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 967
Flood, Umphrey

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>373371</i>	28
4 <i>7564</i>	29
5 <i>354</i>	30
6 <i>11000</i>	31
7 <i>3372</i>	32
8 <i>2303</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 431.372*

See also

Company 6th
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*96*

Roll dated *1st May*, 17*96*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Mustering
Roll, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*90*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

N. H.

Amherst

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Amherst*

Time of Engagement, *none* 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *see* 2, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 25 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 75 3

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 33 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 8 1/2

Amount, £ 10 2

Whole Amount, £ 65 5

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545c)

E. J. F. J. J.

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Nimpha Flood

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Six months

3 March, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. Flood

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Humphrey Flood
Cherry's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col^o Comm'd in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17.

Disch'd, *Dec 3*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *10⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 4*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17When mustered, *July 6*, 17Town Inlisted for, *Epping*Miles Travel to Worcester, *51*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Looman

Copied.

F.

N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Humphrey Flood*, ¹⁷

Time in Service, *5* mo. *25* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 13. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 3*

Am^o in good money, *17. 6. 7*

Am^o in New Emission, *51. 17. 1*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj^a Moulton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Hampshire Food

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

20th Feb, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Kingsington

County,

Wiltshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. Scott

Copyist.

✓ 968
Floyd James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

S | **2** | **N. H.**

James Floyd

James, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 17*81*

Roll dated *Feb'y 8*, 17*81*

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

J

2

N. H.

James Lloyd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
Cap^t McGregore's Comp'y 2^d N. H. Regiment,
the Names of the Towns they came for and the
Town they Belong too, which engaged During
war—4th Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan 10, 1781.

Town came for,

Stratham

Town came from,

Portsmouth

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

39

(545m)

C. W. H. L.

Copyist.

P

2

N. H.

James Moyal

James { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *51*.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

James Floyd
 { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 Commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

P

2

N. H.

James Floyd

From, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Jan Floyd
Jan, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*82*

Roll (dated

, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

A

2

N. H.

James F. Foley

Foley { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

James Lloyd
Drum { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F

2

N. H.

James Floyd

Drummer { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhleman

Y

2

N. II.

James Floyd
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1883

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Commenced*

1883

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thompson

James Floyd
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

James Floyd

P

2

N. H.

James Floyd

Heum, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sept*, 1792.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29 + 50/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

M. H. Leman

2

N. H.

James Lloyd
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

James Floyd

James 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*82*

Dec 8, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

James Floyd
 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
 McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

James Floyd
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

James Lloyd
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*83*

March, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

James Floyd
Drum, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F

2

N. II.

James Floyd
Grinn, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*83*

Roll dated

May 21, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deceased
May 19-1783

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Houston

Fogg, Jeremiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master
Adjutant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

X1 <i>30000</i>	22 <i>353002</i>
2 <i>30000</i>	23 <i>0000</i>
3 <i>0053</i>	24 <i>0038</i>
4 <i>0000</i>	25 <i>0033</i>
5 <i>0000</i>	26 <i>0000</i>
6 <i>0000</i>	27 <i>0000</i>
7 <i>0000</i>	28 <i>0000</i>
8 <i>0000</i>	29 <i>0000</i>
9 <i>0000</i>	30 <i>0000</i>
10 <i>0000</i>	31 <i>0000</i>
11 <i>0000</i>	32 <i>0000</i>
12 <i>0000</i>	33 <i>0000</i>
13 <i>0000</i>	34 <i>0000</i>
14 <i>0000</i>	35 <i>0000</i>
15 <i>0000</i>	36 <i>0000</i>
16 <i>0000</i>	37 <i>0000</i>
17 <i>0000</i>	38 <i>0000</i>
18 <i>0000</i>	39 <i>0000</i>
19 <i>0000</i>	40 <i>0000</i>
20 <i>0000</i>	41 <i>0000</i>
21 <i>0000</i>	42 <i>0000</i>

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *L. 1. 431. 72.*

See also

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg.

Appears with the rank of Paym^t on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

_____, 17____.

Appointed, Nov. 8th, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Appointed to Capt. Oct.
9, 1777.

Resigned P. M. 17 Oct. 77.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Paymaster, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com. *Nov. 2*, 17*96*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(645m)

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

D | *2* | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Fogg
Paymaster, *25* Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Nov. 7*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(515m)

R E Wine

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Foggy

(Foggy, Of Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr. J. Smith

N. H.

Jere Fogg

Appears with the rank of Capt. & Maj Brig on a
Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to
y^e Orders 21 Mar. 1782
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ, Oct. 9, 1777.

By whom furlough'd.....

Until what time, _____, 17

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyright.

J

2

N. H.

Jer & Fogg
P^r M^r

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim^t to the Public Store at
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

June 17, 1777

To whom delivered as per
order & rec^d:

Jer & Fogg P^r M^r at New
Saroga

24 Hats a 7/11 62 Shirts a 14/9
3 coats a 44/9 8 pair breeches
a 15/9

68 " 12 " 3

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Oct 1777

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jer^h Fogg
P^r Mr

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim^t to the Public Store at
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 24, 1777

To whom delivered as per
order & receipt
Jer^h Fogg P^r Mr

453 Coats @ 72/10, 216 Shirts
@ 33/9; 243 Waistcoats @ 22/7;
113 pair Shoes @ 25/3.

23424 17

Number of record:

25

(5451)

Cornell

Copist.

2 | *2* | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Fogg
P Masr, *2^d* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names *Jeremiah Fogg*

Present Rank, *P Masr*

Rank Proposed, *Capt*

When Ought to have } *Oct 9*, 1777.
been promoted, }

Date of Present Commission, *July*, 17

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R. E. Weines
Copyist.

S

2

N. H.

Samuel Dugg

Drum Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jeremiah Day
My Name, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st to 31st, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carried over to*
the next page

eF

2

N. H.

Per. Fogg
Paym^r, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

He & d. m. k.

Fr

2

N. H.

1st *Fogg*
Fogg, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.
Revolutionary War.
Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 18.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. H. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Paym, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jerem Fogg
Paym^t, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.
Revolutionary War.
Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 15. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jer. Fogg
Polym^r, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Foggy
Pay^m, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6. 0.

Amount 2 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Goggy
Pay^m, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 6.

Amount £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. L. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Paym, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Oliver Smith

F

2

N. H.

Genl. Fogg

Vol. { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

F

2

N. II.

Herl Fogg

Prof, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stedman

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Private, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 15.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

M. A. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Per. Foggy

Pay M. { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

He'dman

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Foggy.

Appears with the rank of P. Master on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains.

Aug^t 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov^r 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt. X { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith

S

2

N. H.

James Dyer

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
_____, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Company { Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Printed down*
in

Jeremiah Hegg
for May } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

N. H.

Frederick Lloyd
Cap. Martin } 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

L.

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Tegg
Sgt. Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jeremiah Tegg
Copyist.

L.

2

N. II.

Jeremiah Fogg

*2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*91*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Det. in Camp*

Samuel Togg

Regt. Muster, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Y

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Hogg
Paymaster { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. J.

2

N. H.

Samuel Degg
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Degg

1

2

N. H.

for
Regt
1st { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed *11/11/17*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *11/11/17*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *11/11/17*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1.

2

N. H.

1st Regt
Hale

{ 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

0 /

2

N. H.

Journal
1799
1799 { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*99*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*99*

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*99*

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*99*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty by*
order

1

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Hegg
Adj. Mtr. { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mtr*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wounded & on*
for long

S

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Begg
Master

{ 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & in for*
leave

S

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Sugg
Sugg, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1776* to *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C.F.

2

N. II.

Here ^{of} Figg
captain, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 150 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McDonald

54

2

N. H.

Free

0.744

Engineer, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 226.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

212 1/2

F

2

N. H.

Jerre

Fogg

{ 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

264th

2

2

N. H.

Here Fogg

Paym^r, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

02

2

N. H.

Jer Fogg
Capt, {

Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *151-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

27 | **2** | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jer. Fogg
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smith

J

2

N. H.

Jerry Fogg
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. L. Richard

J

2

N. H.

J. Fogg
Capt.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Smith and

4

2

N. H.

J. Fogg
Capt.

Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
 Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
 shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization (named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
 pany.

W. Michael

St

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Hagg

Capt { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
& Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Ad. to Genl. P.*

J.

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Regiment, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 21*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned Duty*

Mustered Nov 17 1779

F

2

N. H.

Second Regt

Co. 1, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
Co. 2, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *3*

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

2

N. H.

James J. [unclear]
[unclear] { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month'

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*17*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*17*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

2

N. H.

James G. G.

Co. 4, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James G. G.

I

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Begg

Regt Muster, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* _____, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11* _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment. _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt., { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 { Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Reading*

1/1

2

N. H.

Frederick T. Egg
1/1, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reading*

S.

2

N. H.

for 4
Pay m. { *2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

For *1899*
Paymaster
(Capt. J. H. ...) 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
6 companies Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Hagg
Master

{ 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Clune

S

2

N. H.

Samuel Page
2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Hagg

Regt. No. 403, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

2

N. II.

Benjamin Togg

Copyist 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.
6 Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *H. B.*

Remarks: *H. B.*

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 7*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept* 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Brown

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at Reading.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

J. Brown

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. & { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Paym. { Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *ending April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown
copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jer. Fogg

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Paym. { Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. & Paymaster, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *leading Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 10*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown opylat.

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 72

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

07

2

N. H.

Jerre Fogg

Capt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 72*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 360*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Michael

7

2

N. H.

Jer Fogg

Capt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 72

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith and

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Pap X, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 216*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. M. M. M. M.

Journal Entry

Capt., { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 164, 207, 100, 17

Roll dated 11/1/52, 17

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

11

2

N. H.

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces

(Reid) { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All a Good Person*

L.

2

N. II.

John Perry

Co. 1, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 9th 1778, 17 *80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *H. C. a West Ind*

J

2

N. H.

Jeremiah H. Hogg

Pay Master, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1800 27 & Jan 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned 15 Nov 1779*

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 9, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct. 9*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Adm. to Genl
Coor.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.*

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *cd. to Genl. Poor.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Line *Fogg*
Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1770 & Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17*74*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

I

2

N. H.

Fogg

Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names in Captain Fogg's Company
in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is
Duren the war and what town they Belong to
and what town they Com for—6th Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Feb 14, 1781.

Remarks :

*This name appears on this
Return only in the Captain
of the 6th Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

47

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

F

2

M.H.

Fogg

*

Appears on a

List

of the Series who served in
the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hamp-
shire Regiment com-
manded by Geo. Reid Lt
Col. Command in the service
of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Camp New Canaan Village, May 8, 1781,
dated,

* This name appears on this

list in caption

No. of record:

11

Cornell

(545r)

Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Fogg
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Lemuel Duda - Capt Fogg's Co.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mch & Apl*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *\$ 4 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

W. Rowell

1 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Legg

(Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Capt, { **Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1781.
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., Mar & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 9, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command
since.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jer Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Comp, Feb 8*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough'd till 1st of
March.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

7

N. H.

Jere Fogg
Muste Master

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Complexion,

Occupation,

Place of Nativity,

Place of Last Residence,

When Inlisted, , 17

Term,

Town inlisted for,

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^t Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

May 15, 1782.

When Musterd,

May 14, 1782.

What Town Musterd for

Weare

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. B. Gorman

(548d)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Jere Fogg

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 15, 1782.

Jere Fogg

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. Fogg
Copyist.

Sere Fogg
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following
is a copy:

Exeter May the 1782
John Allen who desert-
ed the 1st New Hampshire Regt.
in May 1780 this day
avowed himself as Genl
Huntington's proclamation
and was pardoned pro-
vided he joined his
Regiment in the
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

725

W. H. Adams

AUG. 1

37347607

1897

Art. who march
Tomorrow —

Here: Fogo Capt.

F

N. H.

Jere Fogg
M. Master

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

John Andrews and William
Taylor were this day mustered as
Soldiers for Three years in the
Continental Army for Salem.

Jere Fogg M. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Exeter

July the 10th, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

5

N. H.

De re Fogg
M master

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *
of which the following
is a copy:

Exeter, June the 22, 1782.
Jonathan Durbank,
of the late Major Whit-
comb's Company Soldier
during War is mustered
for the War and will
be considered as
one of the quota for
Seabrook for Three

(Revolutionary War.)

(Over 21)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

35

(545m)

Copyist

1000

37347652

1000

years in case the
Committee on Claims
shall certify he is
not claimed by any
other town -

Done Town Master

J

N. H.

Jere Fogg
Must. Master

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that Reuben
Stickney and John Worth
were this day inlisted and
mustered for three years
for the town of Chester
Jere Fogg, Must. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Exeter

April 12th, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

A. H. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

J.

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Heare

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

r May 15, 1782

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Fogg Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Musterd Nathan Stevens Jonath" Moulton,
Edward West & Enoch Badge for the Term of
three years For the Town of Concord

Isaac Frye Capⁿ
M. Master"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Amherst

May 10th, 1782.

Remarks:

"John Blanchard J^r mustered
by Capt. Fogg for Concord"

Number of record:

96

A. H. Davis

(5437)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jer. Fogg
Capt.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Michael

7

2

N. H.

Jer h Fogg

Cap^x

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

17

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Hegg

Chpt { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(*6 Comp*) **Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*52*

Roll dated *Feb 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17*57*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough till
April 1 52*

11

2

N. H.

for 1899
Capt

{ 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(*Copy* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*89*

Roll dated *July 13*, 17*89*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Oct 7*, 17*89*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead till April 11 89

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. D. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Jer

Fogg

Capt., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept* 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Schu-*
nectady.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command N.
Hamp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 9, 1782.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service till April
1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *92*

Roll dated *June 26*, 17 *92*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17 *92*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. 2d New Hampshire*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Fogg
copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Capt

Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 13, 1783

*1 on extra Service with
Capt Fogg.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Capt. Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point,
Sept 6, 1783.

on extra service with
Capt Fogg

Number of record:

9 Continued

(548d)

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Capt

Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point,

Aug 28, 1783.

1 on extra service with
Capt Fogg.

Number of record:

8

Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Fogg.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ _____, S. _____ D. _____

Remarks: 720 dolls

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jere Fogg. ^x
Capt

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£

, S.

D.

Remarks:

^x Entry cancelled.

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hausley

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Capt., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 17 83.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Jone

J. J. J.

Capt., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

17 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. J. J.

7

2

N. H.

June

1783

Captain, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J.

N. H.

Jeremiah Fogg

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Town of Weare has hired the following
Recruits for the New Hampshire Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Concord

Nov. 10, 1785.

Remarks:

Mustered May 15, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

457

(545)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F

Jeremiah Fogg
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Sept 23*, 1788.

2378. *Capt. Jeremiah Fogg* ^{of} *Co. to* *of* *N. Hampshire*
for 610 dollars accounted for by Capt.
John Green on the settlement of his
accounting accounts 610

F

2

N. H.

Fogg
Capt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"2^d New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

71

Scott

(545m)

Copyist.

F

2

N.H.

Jeremiah Fogg *

Appears on a n

Account

of Wages due several Soldiers
in Col. Heals' Regt. who have
been missing

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this account as signature as Paymaster

No. of record:

15

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Jere Fogg
M Master

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Complexion,

Where born,

Place of Residence,

When Inlisted, 17

Term,

Town hired by,

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(5487)

L. B. Bonner

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jere Fogg

Paym^t

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Aide* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *16 & 7.59*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

John Goff

Appears with the rank of *Sick Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 677.53

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. L. May

J

2

N. H.

John Foss

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Second Regt, Commanded by Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Am^t Wages *480*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. Foss

57 | N. H.

Lorenich 1074
Primer

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(5457)

L. C. Chandler

Copy'st.

J.

N. H.

Gerry Fogg
Appears with the rank of *Paymaster* on a
List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions
raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Place of abode, *Kensington*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

Jeremiah Fogg
Captain, 2nd Regiment

List *

“An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated -----
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1411

(545m)

Copyist.

FOGG, JEREMIAH

Captain 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

for

Capt Hogg

In Committee for settling
depreciation Accoⁿ.

Exeter May 18th 1702

The Balance due to Cap^t. Jeremiah Fogg for depreciation
of Wages in 1700 appears to be One Hundred & thirty two Pounds
and six pence — and for 1701. One Hundred & three pounds
fifteen shillings and six pence Lawful Money

132. 2. 6
103. 15. 6

235. 18. 0

Edw^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r



Carton¹ Hogg -

In Committee for settling } Exeter Jan. 7th 1781
Accounts for Depreciation

The Balance due to Jeremiah Hogg^l a^r.
in the second Regⁿ appears to be Two Hundred
and forty nine Pounds & five Pence - settled to
be paid Agreeable to the Act —

£249.0.5

Jedidiah Swett for the Com^{tu} —

970

Ferguson Cleazer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Cleazer

971
Fulton Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulton Joseph.

977-9

Johnson Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Jonathan

972
Folsom, Benj^a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

R & P 431.372

See also

R & P. 431.372

Benjamin F. Fison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*In Committee on Finance
Sept. 17 - 1778.*

Places of Abode

Newmarket

Time when Mustered

Apr. 11, 1777.

State Bounty

£ 20

Travel to No. 4

£ 2.50

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N. H.

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

“ We the Subscribers have each of us Rec^d of Cap^t Edward Hilton ten pounds Lawful Money in Advance, to us as Volunteers to march immediately to Rhod Island Agreeable to his Orders from Col^o Gilman & there to put ourselves under the Command of Gen. Sullivan or the Commander in Chiefe there ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug^t 6th, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

39

(5452)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Benjamin F. Loom

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 16, 17

Man's Name,

Benjamin F. Loom

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. R. Loom
Copyist.

✓ 973
Tolson, Jeremiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 2733715	28
4 2537	29
5 7347	30
6 2518	31
7 4287	32
8 9152	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

✓ See also

4 | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Johnson
Co. 6 1st Regt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 1st, 17

Time of enlistment, *Aug 17*, 17*79*.

Town he went for, *Andover*

Mass.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. H. Anderson Copyist.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Town went for,

Time of Engagement,

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

Amount, £

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Copyist.

 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *76*

Appointed *July 1st*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1st
1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

71

N. H.

Jere^h. Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*Name, *Jere^h. Folsom*, 17Time in Service, *5* mo. *3* days.Amount of Wages, *10.4*Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.1*Am^o in good money, *15.16.1*Am^o in New Emission, *—*Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,*in order Elph^t Webster*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(5456)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Nicholas Harrison*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 2. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 2. 0*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ordered Jeremiah Folsom

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(5457)

L. R. Street

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 5, 17

Town Inlisted for,

*East Kingston*Miles Travel to Worcester, *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(5431)

L. B. Bonman

Copyst.

F

N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of which the following is a copy :

"Long itemized bills were presented for the year 1781, showing that supplies had been furnished the following-named soldiers: Stephen Noble, Samuel Thompson, Henry Durgin, John Mitchell, and John Smith. In 1782 and 1783 Jeremiah Folsom was the committee on supplies, and furnished Thompson, Mitchell, and Smith in 1782, and Mitchell, Thompson, Noble, and Smith in 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,272.

Number of record:

518

(547e)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F O L S O M , J E R E M I A H

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Holcom
6mo

In Committee's favor
on Claims

Order of Augth 8. 1783

By the Pay Roll for to M^o Mon at West Point in 1780.
there appears to be due to Eliphalet Jeremiah Folsom
for Bounty, Wages & Interest Fifteen pound, sixteen
shillings and one penny

Ex^t Josiah Gilman Jun^r

✓ 974
Folsom, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 3784272	40
16 3682	41
17 015-47	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated March 14, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1917.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks. _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

U. S. A. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated August 1st, 1780.

Appointed August 1st, 1780.

Commissioned August 1st, 1780.

Enlisted August 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Jun^o Johnson

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

1 2 | **N. H.**

John Drew

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
_____, Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Admitted to service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

John Tolson.

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

_____, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

J

2

N. H.

In^o Golsom.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

 -----, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 -----, { Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 -----, { by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Jno Fobom

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

J

2

N. H.

Ino Tolson

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *5 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *5. 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

1774, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *May 1st 1774*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*74*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*74*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

John Drew

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*88*.

Places of Abode *Newmarket*

Age _____

Time of Entry *Feb 1*, 17*88*.

Bounty p^d *2 20*

Mileage p^d _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Trick

F

2

N. H.

John Folsom

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *57.54*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne therein the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

J

N. H.

John Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 17

Man's Name,

John Folsom

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

John Folsom

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Collⁿ Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Nov*

July 11, 1777.

Age, *41*

Place of abode, *New Market*

July 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545)

Cottrell

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Gilmanstown*

July 23, 1776.

*John Folsom Mustered by James
Nicholas Esq and Marched in
Capt. Badgers Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

276

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F O L S O M , J N O

5th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

13, 11, 8

16, 13, 0

The Balance due to the Heirs of In^o Folsom
3th Co. 2nd Reg^t. for depreciation in 1777 & 1778
appears to be sixteen pounds, fifteen shillings

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

975 975-a

Folsom Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *August 17*, 17

Appointed *August 17*

Commissioned *August 17*

Enlisted *August 17*

Term of enlistment *August 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

John Drew's Co.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *with 2 men*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Jan^a Folsom

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Coll^l Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Dover

Feby 11, 1777.

Age,

22

Place of abode,

New Market

March 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

Cottrell

(545c)

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist., *3 March*, 1777.

Term Expires, *18 Months*

Remarks: *Privt*

Number of record:

4

Cornell

(555)

10748

J

2

N. H.

Jan^a Tobson.

Pur, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

• **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mealey

J

2

N. II.

Jon^a Tobson.

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Me tcal

J

2

N. II.

Jon^d Folsom.

Pir, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

Jonⁿ Tolson
Priv., { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *£ 2.*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf
(545) Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Johnson

Sir,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on Detachment.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folom.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

9

2

N. II.

Jan^a Folsom

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

In a Folsom.

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

W. H. Folsom

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Watson

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom.

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17*77*.

Roll dated *ending Dec. 31, 1777.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

John Drew's Co.

5 / 11, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Company 2 (10111)
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept. 17, 1777*
Sept. 3, 1777

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

12 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Revolutionary War
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept. 17, 1778*

Appointed *Sept. 17, 1778*

Commissioned *Sept. 17, 1778*

Enlisted *Sept. 17, 1778*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1778
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1778*.

Appointed *Sept. 1, 1778*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1, 1778*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____, 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

John Drew's Co.
1776, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 { Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 { by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of , 17 .
Roll dated , 17 .
Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment .
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Copyist.

-----, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Samuel E. Fison

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Places of Abode *Newmarket*

Age *22*

Time of Entry *March 2*, 17*77*.

Bounty p^d *£ 20*

Mileage p^d _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Samuel E. Fison

J

2

N. H.

Jon^d Tuborn

Pur, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Wages
~~Amount~~ *\$ 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folson

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tolson
Pur, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcay

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tolson.
Sur, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Mitcal

N. II.

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. . . . , 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalz

11th Mass.
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1777.*

Roll dated *January 17, 1777.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Company Muster Roll
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated, _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

1776
+
{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Roll dated *1776*, 17

Appointed *1776*, 17

Commissioned *1776*, 17

Enlisted *1776*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *Reading, N.H., 17__*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Amherst
 { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Amherst, 1773*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

_____, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1783 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsome.

Priv, { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Jan^a Folsome +

Priv. { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tubam

Priv, { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. Tracy

e F

2

N. H.

John A. Folsom

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1786.

Roll dated Jan, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comm.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folson

Rev. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

August, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Frederick

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March. Apr. May & June 1787.*

Roll dated

July 10, 1787.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar'

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Will enroll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Frederick
Copyist.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

N. H.

Folsom

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

with ~~under~~ the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Received of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums annexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Capt Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name,

Dollars, 90^{ths}

Remarks:

This Rec^t together
with Gookins Mills
Cass's, & Adams orders
to be forwarded to
Newk. also acc^y of
Col Folsom & Bill
Lade

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Received

J

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 6th, 1781.

Of New Market

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

215

(548d)

S. Johnson

Const.

Jonathan Tolson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq^r Lieut.
Col^o Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New Hamps^r Village*

Feb. 14, 1781.

Town belongs to, *New Market*

Town came for, *New Market*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

41

(649d)

William

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 26 _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase's Co.

Enoch Chase's Co., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1787*, 1787 .

Commencement of time *June 17*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 17*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 17*, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *June 17* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

27

2

N. H.

Jonas Folsom

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

26th Nov 1781

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command Stony Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

_____, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase
 { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
 Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
 commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 20 00* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enoch Chase* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom
Enl. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

1642

57 | 2 | N. H.

Jonathan Wilson

4th Co., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

He [Signature]

37

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Hunt

2

N. H.

Wm. A. Jones

Wm. A. Jones, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, August*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *here*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Co., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Co., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 27, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

one year

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1782.

Feb 4

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in good

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Folsom

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 _____, S. 0 _____, D. 0 _____

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(5457)

Mensley

Copist.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathⁿ. Folsom

Priv., { 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 21, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Priv., { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wm Smith

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folson

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mustard

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Folsom

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *174.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metz

J

2

N. H.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

J

2

N. H.

John A. Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fifth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 12*, 17

Am^t Wages *21*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J | **N. H.**

Jonathan Johnson

Appears as shown below on a
Return*
of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March*, 17 *1780*.

Man's Name, *Jonathan Johnson*
For *Newmarket*

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J

N. H.

Jonathan Folson

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 17, 17

Man's Name,

Jonathan Folson

For

Ex. 12

Capt Enlisted under,

Diary

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. R. [unclear]

Copyist.

F.

N. H.

Sam^a Coleman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newmarket
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

not dated
Copy.

F

N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy :

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifies and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilmantown came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown—and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9, 1781.

The Deposition of Joseph Badger, Jun^r and John Parsons of Lawful age testify and say that William Willy Lived in Gilmantown the whole of the summer season in the year 1774 excepting about a month he was at Barnstead and in the spring of the year 1775 he hired himself out with the said Badger to serve him the summer season and soon after he enlisted with Lieut Eastman of Gilmantown to serve in Capt. Kinsmans Company and has been in the service of the States ever since

Joseph Badger, Jur
John Parsons.

State of New Hampshire)
Strafford S. S.)

Gilmantown July y^e 9th 1781.

Then the above named Jonathan Folsom Joseph Badger Jun^r and John Parsons made solemn oath to the truth of the above Depositions by them subscribed.

Sworn before Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

477

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F O L S O M , J O N A T H A N
5th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Jona Folsom.

The Balance due to Jonathan Tolson for Depreciation
in 1781 appears to be Nineteen Pounds, fourteen Shillings &
eight Pence

No 891 —

Ex Off Josiah Gilman Esq^r

Jon^a Holmes

In Committee for Settling

Ac^t for Depreciation

Excer June 30th 1780

The Balance due to Jonathan
Holborn a Private in the 5th Company 2 Reg^{ts}
Appears to be Forty three pounds Nine Shillings & Eight
pence Settled to be paid Agreeable to the Act Providing
for the payment of Balances &c

£ 43. 9. 8

Yours Emory Jun^r for the Comm^{ee}

975-a

Tolson, Sam^l

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mustermaster Mustermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37353075</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

N. H.

Sam^l Folsom
Mustermaster

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certefy that I musterd three men for the town of Conway by the Names of Henery Hill Nichlos Coffin for 3 years & Thomas Gates Leech for During the Present war and Gave Recapts for them at the time of muster to Seth Spring the Seccont Day of March Last.

"Sam^l Folsom mustermaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated,

Exeter,

July 3, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

(552)

Cattrell

Copyist.

976 27915
Folsom Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folsom Jonathan

977
Purgeson Cleazer.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purgeson Cleazer.

978
Furgerson William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furgerson William

979
Ferguson Cleazer.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Cleazer.

980
Foss John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foss John.

981
Pars, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pars, Samuel.

982
Foster Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Daniel

983
Foster Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Samuel.

984
Fornyth David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fornythe David

+

985

Forsythe David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P. 434, 372*

See also

J.

Appears on a

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

List dated _____

Date of Com. Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

(645m)

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

David Forsyth

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks :

Dead May 10. 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

David Forsythe

Enser { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Fagan

A

2

N. H.

David Forsythe

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 6 - 0*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 18 - 0 - 0*

lawful money.
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

David

David Forsythe

Owner, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

F

2

N. H.

David Forsythe

Enser

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18* —, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

F

2

N. H.

Samuel Perry

Company, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
1st Regt. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1766* *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S.

2

N. H.

David S. Smith

Company, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
2d New Hampshire manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 2nd* to *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Forsythe

Ensl { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept to Sep 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*

Camp near Round Bay

Appointed *Sept 5, 1777.*

Commissioned *Sept 5, 1777.*

Enlisted *Sept 5, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Fret in*

Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

David Forsythe

Engr. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 6 2*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died May 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

David

Enser { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned Nov 5, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

May 10, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Cogan

F

2

N. H.

David Forsyth.

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieutenant* on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp White Plains*

Aug 29, 17*78*.

Commissioned, *Nov 8*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Discharged May 10, 1778.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

David Forsythe

Enser { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned *Nov 8* —, 17 *76*.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

F

2

N. H.

David Torreyth +

Owner, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 6

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sturgesham

David Forsyth

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at
Chester, N. H.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Cavan

F

2

N. H.

David Forsyth

Engr., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *56*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm. C. Ham

F

2

N. H.

David Forsythe
Ensen { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed Nov, 1778.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

David Torrey

Ensign, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W. H. Adams

F

2

N. H.

David Forsyth

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

1

2

N. H.

David Forsyth

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

H. Needham

F

N. H.

David Forsythe

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions
raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Chester

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

David Young

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *192.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Reid

A

2

N. H.

David Forsyth

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Serg't*

Date of commission *Nov 1*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *4 4 1*

Rec'd in present corps

Total received *4 4 1*

Present rank *Enr*

Wages per month *6 0*

Total due *10 12 0*

Balance due *10 6 7 3*

Remarks:

Hearst

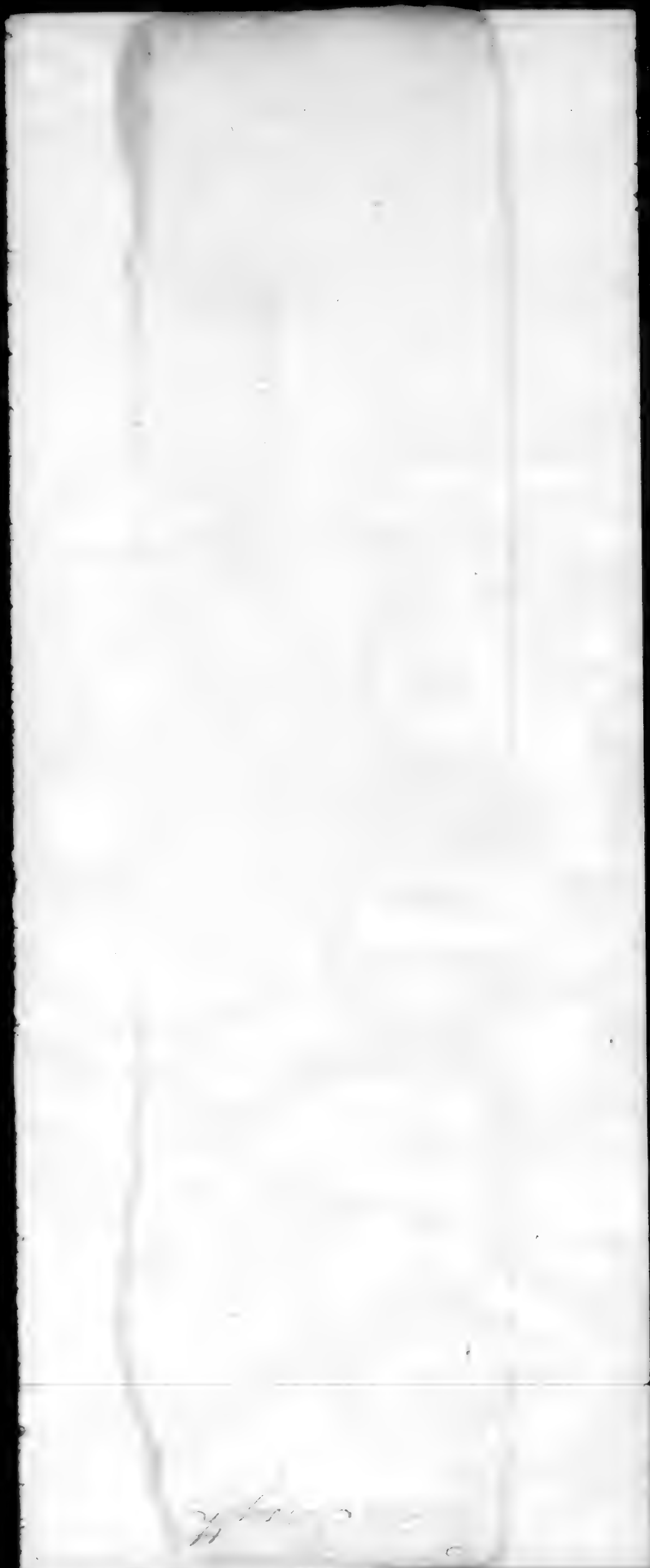
F O R S Y T H , D A V I D

Ensign

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



The Balance due to the Heirs of Ensign David Forsyth for depreciation
in 1777 & 1778 appears to be Fifty five pounds

£55 - - -

Edw. J. Coriah Gilman & Co.
Attest

986
Forsythe Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

E & P 431372

See also

7

2

N. H.

Jonathan Forsythe
C. G. H., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion; com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 18 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18* - , 1777.

Appointed *Feb 14* , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Jonathan Forsythe
Egt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 5, 1777.

Roll dated *October 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Station Dr*

only the

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Jonathan Forsythe
Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept. 1st*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *July 7*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 18*, 17.

Pay per month *£2-18*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £0-17-6*

lawful money.
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died July 18*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Van

(545) Copyist.

2

N. H.

Jonas Forsythe
 Sgk., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 2* —, 17 .

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted —————, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* —————

Time since last muster or enlistment —————

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: *Miss & July*

7th, died 15th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Places of Abode _____

Time when Mustered _____, 17__.

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Forsyth

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *20.48*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

987
Foss, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

7
2

N. H.

John Thompson
Sgt, { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

John Thompson

J

2

N. H.

John Fass

Priv.

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Nuhleman

J

2

N. H.

John Fass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
Cap^t McGregore's Comp'y 2^d N. H. Regiment,
the Names of the Towns they came for and the
Town they Belong too, which engaged During
war—4th Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____ *Jan, 15, 1781.*

Town came for, *Greenland*

Town came from, *Greenland*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

39

(545m)

Wm. W. W.

Copyist.

John Fass **2** **N. H.**

Sr., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Horatio

F

2

N. H.

John Fass

Priv, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

John L. ...
+
Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*92*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F

2

N. H.

John Foss junior

Priv, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

John Fox
 { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *1783*, 17.

Appointed *1783*, 17.

Commissioned *1783*, 17.

Enlisted *1783*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

A

2

N. H.

John Pass
Priv

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

John Jones
Prvt, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich^l after May 1783*

Roll dated *June 1783*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

John Jones
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June-July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F

2

N. H.

John Foss

Priv

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1782,*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

John Love
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17 *82*

Nov, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

I

2

N. H.

John Love
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

82

Roll dated

Dec 8

17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howe

91

2

N. II.

John Jones
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

4 | 2

| N. H.

John T. ...
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *10*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

7

2

N. II.

John Jones
Pr. 1, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *85*
March, 17 *85*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *from* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

John Loss

For, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1783 — *1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

John Loss

John Fox

 _____, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F O S S , J O H N

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

28.42
m. 56
1157

The Balance due to John Foss 3rd Co. 2nd Reg^t
for 1777 £ 5. 16. 4 & for 1781 £ 13. 2. 0
13 2 0
15 18 4
18th 1154
Josiah Gilman Junr

The Balance due to John Fosi 3rd Co. 2nd Reg^t
for 1777 £ 5. 16. 4 & for 1781 £ 13. 2. 0

13 2 0
15 18 4

W^m Josiah Gilman Jun^r
A T

18th 1154

✓ 988
Foss John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

J

2

N. H.

John Foss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Reg-
iment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated* _____, 17 ____.

Age *32* _____

Size *5. 10* _____

Trade *Rope maker* _____

Where born:

State *New Hamp^e* _____

Town *Newmarket.* _____

Places of Residence:

Town *Newbury port* _____

County _____

Hair *dark* _____

Complexion *dark* _____

Remarks: *Lame in one leg.* _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Metzger

John P. 222

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *Northampton Village*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined May 12/81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ross
Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Fort Plain Feb 3*, 177*7*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1st*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Foss
Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll dated *Fort Moulton Feb 27*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1776
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *76*

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks *0*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

51 | 2 | N. H.

John Ross

Lt, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 20

Alterations since last muster Reduced

March 10

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Frost
Private, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1782

Roll dated June 1, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Life

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster Reduced
March 0

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F | 2 | N. H.

Caleb Robinson
Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Discharged

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John T. Ross
Pvt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov. 17*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

John P. Reid
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

John Foss
Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One furlough*

till 15 Feb'y.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Foss

Capt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1773.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Amputated thigh*

13 Feb 73

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J.

2

N. H.

Caleb Foss

Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

1st of 1780
1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.
Roll dated April 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Rev. Ross
Rev. Ross, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Year 23 Days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1776, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1776

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence 100

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks 100

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

+ 989
Foss, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 431-332

✓ See also

C

2

N. H.

Caleb Robinson
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Shenuborough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Forse +

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept 3, 1777

Camp near Soudens Ferry

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing July 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Fess
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in Committee of Safety*

in the month of, 17--

Places of Abode *Charlestown*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 8*, 17--

State Bounty *2 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 4. 1. 7.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Company.

J

2

N. H.

Mr. Fair

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Company they belong to *Robinson*

Place of Residence *N. Market*

Age *25*

Stature *6*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *brown*

Colour of their Eyes *dark*

Where Left *Sheenborough*

Cause of Absence *Miss*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Me + of

990

Foss, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & Q 431572

See also

J.

2

N. H.

John Fass

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *20.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

John Foss

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Supt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *63.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. Tracy

999-9
Hall John Junior

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hall John.

✓ 990-b.

Loss, Moses

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37353745</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

1764-31372

See also

G

N. H.

Moses Foss

Appears on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy

Thornton May the 17th 1779
then Received of Lt John Brown
and M^r Moses Foss Sec'dm
for Thornton the sum of three hund-
red and sixty four Dollars in
behalf of myself and son Alexander
Paterson according to agreement
as to hire or bounty for our Enlisting
into the Continental service for the
wion of Thornton During (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

37

(545.)

C. M. 1001

Copyist.

AUG. 5.

37353745

1397.

the rear and also four pounds
for part of our Obit and Contin-
ential Bounty - Witness my
hand

George ^{his} X Paterson
^{mark}
test Abel Willey - John Brown

A Return of the men in the
Continental army for the Town
of Thornton - George Paterson,
Alexander Paterson

Moses Baker } In behalf of the
Selectmen of
Thornton
Exeter June 14th 1781

+ 991
Foss Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

A

2

N. H.

Rowell's

Rowell's, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Samuel Foss

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Benjamin Titecomb's Comp^y in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New
Hamp^{re},†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dec^r Jan 27*, 1777.

Age

Place of Abode

*21
Rochester
June 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titecomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Saml Foss

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Foss

3

2

N. H.

Samuel P. ...

in, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. D. Brown

Sumner *Ass*

Ass, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Samuel Rice

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Brown

F

2

N. H.

Sam'l Fogg

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

F

2

N. H.

Samuel Ford

Tw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

2

2

N. H.

Saml Fox

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1778*, *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fox's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Samuel Foss

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith a l

2

2

N. H.

Samuel E. Hall

Co., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown

Copied.

F

2

N. H.

Saml Goss

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Wages 2
~~Pay per month~~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. J. Smith and

2

2

N. H.

Saml. Goss

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Lebanon Valley Co.
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

F

2

N. H.

Samuel Foss

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Jan), 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Michael

I

2

N. H.

Saml Foss

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *He died*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Ennis

7

2

N. H.

David Fox

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Fever*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

E

2

N. H.

1st *Regt*

Co., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*~8*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*~8*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd at Yellow Springs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

F

2

N. H.

Sam'l Foss

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Due to absentee 2-

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. L. Smith and

17

2

N. H.

Sam'l Foss

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deduct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith and

G

2

N. H.

Saml Goss

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Samuel Isaac

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 6th Sept*
1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

opysist.

of

2

N. H.

Sam^l Foss

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 6 Sept. Omitted
June. July. Aug.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Furich

J

2

N. H.

Samuel Foss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *64.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

McLary

✓ 992
Fass Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 57344786	30
6 55822	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

F

2

N. H.

Thomas Foss.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Dover*

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, *New Market*

Age, *19* years.

Time of Entry, *Apr 14*, 1777.

Bounty, £ *20* 0 0.

Mileage, £

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

Thomas Fess

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17--.

Place of Abode *New Market*

Age *19 years*

Time of Entry *1st April*, 1777.

Bounty *£ 20. 0. 0*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Thomas Fess

F

2

N. H.

Thom: J. 12

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5,* 1777.

Comp near London, Mass

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 7 July 1777.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Thomas Foss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *86.14*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

Thos. Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt. Bell*

Place of Residence *Durham*

Age *21*

Stature *6*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *black*

Where Left *N. Town*

Cause of Absence *Missy*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

F

N. H.

Thomas Foss

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Thomas Foss

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Lundy
Cpyist.

FOSS, THOMAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



The Balance due to the Store of Thomas Ross
for depreciation to 1/80 appears to be - 25. 16 11

Ex. J. J. Josiah Gilman & Co. 27

†

993

Foster, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43132

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Men that are engaged under Cap. James Carr of Somersworth for three years or during the War in the Continental Service that are mustered by the subscriber are as follows:†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17____.

Bounty _____

Travel _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 401.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

J.

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t James Carrs of Summersworth have Received of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note for Ten Pounds & Two Treasurers Notes of five Pounds Each—we say Rec^d P^r Us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wilton, New Hampshire March 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

22

(5450)

Cottrell

Copist.

F

2

N. H.

Dan Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term expires, *18 months*

Remarks: *Prst*

Number of record:

16

Cottrell

(545m)

Copy 1st.

25

2

N. H.

Amiel Foster

Privat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

Daniel Foster

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/7 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

March

F

2

N. H.

David Forster⁺

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/16 to Sept. 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wood

27

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Plt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Major 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

H.

2

N. H.

Sam'l Foster

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Mages 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

Samuel Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

27

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Private, Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined,*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

Daniel Porter

Priv { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

11

2

N. H.

Nathan Foster

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Major 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

Sh

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Private

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rover

F

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Private, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

St

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Enl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Roan

Sh | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Foster

Enlist. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *10 months 44*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

How

56

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

7 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Foster

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See comm*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Went

A

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con com*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Pat., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Car comd.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains* *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Correct*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con. armed

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En comd.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

7 | 2 | N. H.

Saml. Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Camp Reading
Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Carr

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Foster

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sam'l Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Neck's Command*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

7

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

7

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Pol., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

Saml Forster

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/1776 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

David Foster

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

5th 1st Regt N. H.

Daniel Foster
Capt. Carisbro, 1st Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

New-Ipswich returned 20 men.

+ + Daniel Foster + +

Remarks: in Capt. Carisbro's company
in 1st Regt N. H.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.572.

Number of record:

315

(5487)

L. Chandler

Copist.

1st

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sam

Danl Foster

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sh

2

N. H.

Paul Foster

Part

{ Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

11

2

N. H.

Sam'l Hunter

11th, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12* ____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James

1st

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

P. M. 1, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Negative 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1/1

2

N. H.

Man () Foster

1/1/1/1 { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1/1/1/1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/1/1/1.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1/1/1/1

A

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Carr

J

2

| N. H.

Daniel Foster

Plt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp*

Roll dated

Feb.

1779.

Mar. 7

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

A

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Put

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This Company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

| N. H.

Harold Foster

Priv

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

May 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted
Fishkill*

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

2

| N. H.

Land. Foster

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.
June 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4, 1777.
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pickens Camp

This company was designated as the 2d Co. of Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr

7

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1777, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated Various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct.

, 1777.

Nov. 22

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade Artillery

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

F

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

The money advanced in year 1778 to the following Person Daniel Foster for two year £45. 0. 0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

456

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

261, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April 1779*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *\$ 5 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1

2

N. H.

Paul Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar April May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *3* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *11* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *Discharged April 6th*

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F **2** | **N. H.**
Daniel Foster

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ×
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec - 1780*, 1780.
Camp Saurbury
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 14*, 1781.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

[Signature]

A

2

N. H.

Second. Fells

2d, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

This company was designated as various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

F

2

N. H.

Daniel Foster.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 16 , s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(5451)

Hensley

Copist

1

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *21.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Healey

J.

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *176.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

N. H.

Daniel Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

May 25, 17

Dollars,

4.00

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. Eschard
Copyist

F

N. H.

Daniel Foster
Capt Carr's Co, Col Hale's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

New Ipswich Returned *Twenty*

one men

* * *Daniel Foster* * *
in Capt Carr's Company Col's
Hale's Regiment

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1863 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scotmell

Copyist.

F O S T E R , D A N I E L

4th Company, 2d. Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

D. Lister

In Committee for Selling &
depreciation

Exeter June 21st 1780

The Balance due to Daniel Foster / private in
the 4th Comp^y 2nd Regiment, appears to be Seventeen
Pounds five shillings and one penny. Settled to
be agreeable to the Act providing for the payment,

£ 17^l 5^s 1^d

Joshiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

994

Foster, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

1st

2

N. H.

James Smith

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 mo & 11 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *15 1/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb 19,*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

James Foster

Gvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. 1781

Roll dated May 17 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 77 , 1781

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captured

X This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
1752, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*52*.

Roll dated

Jan. 23, 17*53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *13 Mo. 1752*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James C. Carr
1792, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

June, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6. 17. 92*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's and 2d Co.

1776, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

April 10, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 Years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
James Carr, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

June 1st, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *more than 1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Foster

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
1779, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

28

2

N. H.

James Foster

Rank,

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's Co.
 { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *for the 1st of May*
1782, 17*82*.

Appointed *James Carr*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *James Carr*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *James Carr*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Carr's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

J

2

N. H.

James Foster

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov + Dec*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec. 2nd*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 18th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

James Foster

Capt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Foster
1st Lt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *enl. 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *no record*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

James Foster

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Foster

Prvt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 7 mo 18 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

James Foster

Robt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for 21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Extra service with*

Major B. H.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Foster

Foster, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *April 30*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Catch Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Carr's and 2d Co.

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 Mo. 13 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James C. Carter
 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*53*.

Roll dated

April 21, 17*53*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

12 Mo. 1753

Time since last muster or enlistment

12 Mo. 1753

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carter's and 2d Company.

J

2

N. H.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Am^t Wages *65.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

FOSTER, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
Depreciation of pay.



In Committee for settling
(Depreciation - see 11)

Caden April 14 1781
Total 10, 15, 3

The balance due to James Taden for 1781 appears to be

9950

Foster, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29 87352504
5	30 57353715
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 421375

See also

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Sam'l Seeler

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6*

Amount *46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Seeler

James Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Men that are engaged under Cap. James Carr of Somersworth for three years or during the War in the Continental Service that are mustered by the subscriber are as follows:†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 17*, 17__.

Bounty *500*

Travel *200*

Remarks: *See page 10*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

Saml. Forster...

Pvt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/16 to Sept. 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near London Ferry*
Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

7

2

N. H.

Amel Foster

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

F

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t James Carrs of Summersworth have Received of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note for Ten Pounds & Two Treasurers Notes of five Pounds Each—we say Rec^d P^r Us—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Wilton, New
Hampshire, March 7 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record.

22

(515)

Not in roll

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Sam Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term expires, *18 Months*

Remarks: *Hospital*

Number of record:

16

Cottrell

(545m)

Copy 1st.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

Saml. Foster

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*
Hartford
Roll dated *A Nov. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lead Oct. 1st*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Saml Foster

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2-1-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Did Oct 1, Omitted
Sept,*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

11

2

N. H.

Saml Foster

Plt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sealed*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

11

11

2

N. H.

Saml Foster

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick 7. Hosp't.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Samuel Foster

Priv. | Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

T | **2** | **N. H.**

Scind. Foster

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.
White Plains
Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sam'l Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1/2

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Saml. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*
Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Concord*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

H

2

N. H.

James Porter

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *22 0*

Time of service *Mar 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 Lou

7

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

Saml Foster

Prvt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe

A

2

N. H.

Sam'l. Foster

Pt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Valley

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

A

June

2

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

Samuel Foster

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sam

F | **2** | **N. H.**

Saml Foster

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

2

N. H.

Samuel Foster
1775, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | 2 | N. H.

Saml. Foster +

Subj., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sh

2

N. H.

James Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Foster

Foster, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. /

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

CS

2

N. H.

Saml Foster

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. /

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

☒ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1/20/88

7

2

N. H.

Saml. Foster

Saml., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mar 1

L

2

N. H.

Am'd. Foster

Plt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1/17 to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

None

71 | *Calceolaria* N. H.

Sam^l Foster

Capt. Canfield, Col. Hartsight

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

line type

Mar. 4, 1774.

Kau-Inuich, returned 20 men.

+ + Samuel Foster + +

Remarks :

Remarks: in Capt. Garrison's company
and took 10th Regt. mch 1st

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

(5487)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Sam^e Foster

Capt Barr^s Co Col. Hales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

New Ipswich Returned *Twenty*
one men

** * Sam^e Foster * **
in Capt Barr^s comp^y Col^s
Hales Regiment

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scott & Co

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Sam'l Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *6th*

Place of Residence *N. Spencen*

Age *25*

Stature *6*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *light*

Where Left *Spencen*

Cause of Absence */*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

F

2

N. H.

Sam^l Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *\$9.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

996
Fowler, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer & Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

5

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

D. Maj. Of Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Philip Fowler

J. F.

2

N. H.

Phill. Foubert

Green, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8th to Dec. 15*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Appointed *March 11*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield copyist.

J. F.

2

N. H.

Phillip Taylor

Green, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed *March 21*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Phill Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Norris's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept, 1778.

For what Term,

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment,

Mar 13, 1777.

Time to Serve,

18 Mon^s, *4* Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Cottrell

Copied.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Drum Maj { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of

2

N. H.

Phil. Fowler

{ 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

D. M., { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$5 .

Time of service ' .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Attest

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Dr Maj, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. & Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Phillip Furler

Danbury { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Maj, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

J. M. L. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *12.00* *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

T.

2

N. H.

Philip
Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Philip Barker

Lieut. Col. } Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*93*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

T

2

N. H.

Philip Parker

J. Norris { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *115.2090* *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

A

2

N. H.

Phillips

James Norris { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m. 11 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

14.00
Amount *in full paid in 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J

2

N. H.

Phillip Taylor

Company { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

1

2

N. H.

Philip Senter

1. May { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

2

N. H.

Philip Swales

2d { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

14

2

N. H.

Phillip Fowler

Drum Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

{ 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11

2

N. H.

Phillip Sewer

Quar. Master { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. C.

A

2

N. H.

Phillip Sewler

2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept 21

1

2

N. H.

Philip Souler

2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777, to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyist.

Spencer

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Green Ward { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1772.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 21*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

J.

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Drum-Maj. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. T.

2

N. H.

Phillips

James Norris { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris *capt.*

Sept

2

N. H.

Thill. Granby

Granby { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

Phillips F.

Drum Major { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.
Appointed *March 21*, 17*77*.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. T. | **2** | **N. H.**

Thill. Forster

App. 2d { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 in Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From 2d Batt'n, 2d Regt.*
Sept. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in Commencement*
Sept, 17-8.

Places of Abode *Sandwich*

Time when Mustered *Mar 31*, 17-7.

State Bounty *L^o 20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's. The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Philip Taylor

Drum Major, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Philip Taylor

Drum Major Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17th, 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Philip Taylor

D. M.

The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2.00*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

T

2

N. H.

Philip [unclear]

Dr. H. A. [unclear] { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

17

2

N. H.

Company
The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Decr*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

T

2

N. H.

Phillip Taylor

1st Major

Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 24.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

G. Z. Norris

Philip Foster

2 .

N. H.

Philip Foster

Company { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan. 22*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James

2

N. H.

Philip Smith

Dear Sir,

Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1776*

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

Philip Jacobson

Drum Major { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

F. T.

2

N. H.

Sharpshooters

Company { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 24*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J.

2

N. H.

George Reid's

George Reid's { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 11*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring 1780
Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Gould

Drum Major { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed *March 31*, 177*9*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

Philip

2

N. H.

Philip

George Reid { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring Copyist.

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Major { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$15. 14,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$15. 14,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Dr. Hayer, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1st, 1780*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

T

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

A. Major

The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ 14*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10⁰⁰ 00
Amount *5⁰⁰ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

4

2

N. H.

James Norris

James Norris { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y Dec^r 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 5. 14*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *\$ 17. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Philip Fowler
Quinn { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, Sept & Oct, 1788

Camp folding Fort
Roll dated Nov 1788

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

* Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Phillip Fowler

Isaac May { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Tenbury Aug 28*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. R.

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Drum Major { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. April, May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 10.*, 1780.

Appointed *March 12.*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *Wart.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
copied.

A. T.

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

James M. Reid { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 18*, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spencer
Copyist.

I

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Return*

of the mens names Non Commissioned officers
and Privates Belonging to Cap^t Caleb Robin-
son's Company in the Second New hampshire
Reg^t and what towns they belong to and what
towns they come for — 1st Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Feb 14*, 1781.

What town belongs to, *Dand Rowen*

What town come for, *Dand Rowen*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

48

(548d)

Drummes

Copyist.

Philip Fowler

1st Major { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1st 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1, 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Sally Fowler

Wm. Lloyd Garrison { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm. Major { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ 1210, 17th /

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Phillip Fowler

Drum Maj

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*
May 1st, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

7

2

N. H.

Phillip Fowler

Drum Major

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781
Camp Newbury Village
Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Fowler

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Company Name
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *100.00* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See Remarks* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

S. | **2** | **N. H.**

Philip Butler

S. May, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in New*
Hamp.

James

H

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in 4th Regt. 1781*

A

Major

S. P. **2** | **N. H.**

Philip Sander
from

May, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in N. Hampshire*
Roll

S | 2 | N. H.

Philip Souther
Drum Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June July Aug & Sept, 1782
Roll dated 1 Oct, 1782

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in N. Hampshire
1781

11
1

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler
Ensign

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Frederick A.*
Hampshire

7

2

N. H.

Phillips Fowler

Drum Major { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Fort House Feb. 27*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Phillip Foulger
Sumner { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781

Roll dated Fort Plain Feb. 3, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: see full page

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 _____, S. _____ D. _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record

26

(545)

Hensley

Copied.

N. H.

Philip Fowler.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27/1783.

£ 5, S. 124 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hansley

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

J. Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1783*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

2

N. H.

Philip Senter

*2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Not at all*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not in New Hamp.*

Philip Soule

Appears with the rank of *1st Major* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of First Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *10⁰⁰*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7

2*

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *1st Major* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not dated, 17

Am^t Wages

108

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *218.59*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Meitz

F O W L E R , P H I L I P

Drummer, 1st. Co. 2d Regt. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Mason &

Co.

I The Ballance due to Philip Fowler
a Corp. 5th Comp. 4. 2nd Regt. appears to be Nineteen
Pounds seven shillings £19. 7. 0
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Philip Fowler)

In Committee for Settling Depreciation { Show
Exact August 9th 1782.

is due to Philip Fowler late a Corporal
in the 2^d New Hampshire Regiment Twenty
four pounds Nineteen Shillings & Six pence
for the Year 1780. And ~~Two pence~~ Three
pounds Ten Shillings & four pence for the
Year 1781

Exam^d J. Gilman

24. 19. 6
3. 10. 4

No 129

riest

Fowler

The Ballance due to Philip Fowler Drummer 1st Co 2nd Reg^t
appears to be Nineteen pounds one shilling
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{ty}

✓ 997
Fowler Philip

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 97336575
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 431372

✓ See also

F

2

N. H.

Phillip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist,

, 17

Term Expires,

30 months

Remarks:

Priv

Number of record:

4

Cottrell

(555)

(Copy)

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metzger

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler.

Sir, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Sir, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 177*8* .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

N. H.

Phil Fowler

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

F

2

N. H.

Phill Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded Sick*

Prison Town.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Phil Fowler

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined 9. June. Sick*
Dis Mar. 2.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec., 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug. 1778.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *as stated*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

1st Regt. N.H. Milt. Bn.

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Claves' Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *September 3*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Drew's Co.
1776
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1st. Private 2nd Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

5000
1000
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *1781*.

Commissioned *1781*.

Enlisted *1781*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Muster Roll 1781.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

221, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 *76*

Roll dated *April 17 76*

Appointed *April 17 76*

Commissioned *April 17 76*

Enlisted *April 17 76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clarys' Company.

Philip Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 1st*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Northwood*

Age *19*

Time of Entry *Feb 1st*, 1777.

Bounty p^d *200*

Mileage p^d *200*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Wages
Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler.

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Phillip Fowler.

Dur, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

N. H.

Phillip Fowler

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
~~Amount of pay~~ and subsistence *\$12. 2. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17_____

Roll dated Aug 12, 1917

Appointed 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 17*.

Roll dated *September 17*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *17*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Clayes' Co.
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.
 Roll dated *June 1777*.

Appointed *June 1777*.

Commissioned *June 1777*.

Enlisted *June 1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Reading, March 17, 1791*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Readings, March 17, 1791*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

5th New Hampshire

1st, { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 4*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Enoch Chase
 { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 24*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 24*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

1780

17, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *= 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 250*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcay

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Pr, { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 5* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *£ 15* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

W. T. A. G.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Capt.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. Sept 1 & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Corp^e, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug., 1780.

Appointed July 11, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

McAdams

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

One, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

July

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted July 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. C. Smith

Philip Fowler

3 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, May & June, 1783.*

Roll dated *July 12, 1787.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Will serve*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* *1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *August 2nd* *1780*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1780*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1780*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Company, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *Sept 1st*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sept 1st - 1787*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Whiting

Company, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178/ .

Commencement of time *1787*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1787*, 17 .

To what time paid *1787*, 17 .

Pay per month *1787* .

Time of service *1787* .

Whole time of service *1787* .

Subsistence *1787* .

Amount *£ 5 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1787* .

Pay due to sick, absent *1787* .

Casualties *1787* .

Remarks: *1787* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Capt.

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Discharged Feb 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. S.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Co. E { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Commenced

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

Copist.

1

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Amount Wages *24*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 441352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F

2

N. H.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *136*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Met. J.

F

N. H.

Phillips Fowler

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

401- dated, 17

2^d Reg't

Phillips Fowler 25

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Philip Foster

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *11.63*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

✓ 998 998-a
For John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Am. Ex.

7th, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster *Grined*

since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Edmund

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

John Fox

Rev., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *28 Mar 25 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John Fox

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Alm, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 27 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

John Fox

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

F

2

N. H.

John Fox

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Feb., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 Nov 25 Aug.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

of

2

N. H.

John of

Paul, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 6, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 years 20 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J

2

N. H.

John Fox
Priv, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Sumner

2

N. H.

John
For

, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*83*
Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1783
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Flower

✓ 998-a
Fox. Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37352532</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Fox

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist.

✓ 399
Fox, Silas 999-a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37334536	44
20 43416	45
21 4884	46
22 8006	47
23 5377	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

F.

N. H.

Silas Foy

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Gent^m

Would inform you that I
bargained with Silas Foy of
Campton to do a turn for me
in the Continental Army & took his
obligation for the same & after
wards he enlisted before any
order of Court against persons
hiring themselves to persons (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

471

J. B. Siller

(545m)

Copyist

37348506

of other towns the town
he belonged to got their
quota without him & the
town I lived in did not
accept of him so that I
think Foy is my property in-
dependent of any particular
town

Which is submitted
by your friend & serv^t
Moses Cour

Exeter April 7 1781
Committee to ascertain to
whom soldiers belong.

7

N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of what Soldiers are
enlisted in the Con-
tinental Army for the
Town of Campton dur-
ing the war -

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Campton
June 1781

Silas Fox

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

E. E. Adams

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Silas Foy

Pr 1, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

7 | **2** | **N. H.**

Amos Fox
Privt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *McGregore's*, 1781

Roll dated *May 10*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Red Crossed*
down

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Flower
(543) *Copyist.*

F.

N. H.

Nilas Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following
is a copy.

Nilas Fox of Campton
was hired by Moses How at Large &
is not returned toward the Quota of
any particular Town at present.

Enlisted into Capt. O'Loon's Comp^y
& Col. Scammells Reg^t

Moses How
Exeter Mar 22, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

P. E. Thomas

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Silas Gay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
Cap^t McGregore's Comp'y 2^d N. H. Regiment,
the Names of the Towns they came for and the
Town they Belong too, which engaged During
war—4th Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan 15, 1781.

Town came for,

Plymouth

Town came from,

Camptown

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

39

(545m)

Copies

Copy 1st.

F

2

N. H.

Silas Fox

Priv

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlmann

2

N. H.

John
Per, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Correct Name*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

T

2

N. H.

Alas Fer

2, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*82*.

Jan 33, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

John Fox
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

J

2

N. H.

Silas

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Heusein

A

2

N. H.

Silas Foy

Pr, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 & 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 5th Company.

Muhlman

I

2

N. H.

Alas Fox

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June July, 1782
Oct 10, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Alas Fox

John F.
Priv, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Explored*

Remarks: *held April 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Simon Fox

Priv., { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

7
Nilae Fox

for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Overseer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

F

2

N. H.

Silas Fox

Priv

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17*72*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

For { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1782.

July 4, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

7

2

N. H.

Silas Fox
Private, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1783* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Heaven

G

2

N. H.

James Fox

for, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*83*

Roll dated

April 21, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

McGregore

I | **2** | **N. H.**

Alas

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*
Roll dated *March 1*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Bourne

James
 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

J.

N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Campton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Moses Snow Esq.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of returns:

100

(518d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

FOX, SILAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



The Balance due to the Tax for 1780 appears to be 23.5.0
1781 15.13.7
N^o 1136 —————
J^{es} H. Smith & Co. & Co.

Y
11770
Fox, Uriah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 <i>37336474</i>	31
7 <i>40614</i>	32
8 <i>1031</i>	33
9 <i>8560</i>	34
10 <i>25372</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

R + P. 431.372

✓
See also

N. H.

Uriah Fox

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm. Daniel Webster

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Warrenton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Wick Fox

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

1st dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

June 15, 1777
by Colo Amos Webster

For the War,

For 12 mo,

500. —

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

L. L. G. Miller

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Uriah Fox.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia,
under the command of Col. David Webster of
Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental
battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire
for the service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Plymouth

Sept. 1, 1779.

Town Inlisted for,

Chapton

Date of Inlistm't,

January 1, 1780.

Remarks:

1 year

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157

(5487)

J. A. Blunsley

Copy st.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of April 1, 1944, 17 1944.

Roll dated February 11, 1900, 1700.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties	100
-------------------------	-----

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

F

2

N. II.

Uriah Fox.

Lieut., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 30. 2. 1. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 1. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

N. II.

Uriah Fox

Priv.

{ Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered July 1. 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Uriah Fox.

Priv. { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 17 80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 1. 80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

Shiloh

1st, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1787, May & June, 1787.*

Roll dated *July 12, 1787.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *July 12* 17 *87.*

Term of enlistment *10/20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged July 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

F

2

N. H.

Uriah Fox

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1780.

£ 30 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545)

Hensley

Copied

F

N. H.

Uriah Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

“Campton July 14th 1779

Rec^d of John Holmes David Perkins & Daniel Wyat Selectmen of Campton in behalf of said Town of Campton Sixty Pounds Lawful money in full for the Bounty allowed by the Authority of the State of New Hampshire for each private Soldier Inlisting in the Continental Service for one Year I having inlisted to serve one year in said Service for the Town of Campton aforesaid

Uriah Fox

Col^o David Webster Mustered Uriah Fox as appears by his Roll

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman

Copy Ex^d N Parker

Exeter Oc' 30 1779

Reed an Order on the Receiver General for the within Sum

Jonah Chapman”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1825,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

491

(545i)

J. B. Little

Copyist.

1001
Fox, Winthrop

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	734 4230
2		27	4555
3		28	5298
4		29	4243
5		30	52393
6		31	3273
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	27334835	46	
22	6455	47	
23	3102	48	
24	4201	49	
25	1055	50	

Number of personal papers herein *G*

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 431372

See also

7

2

N. H.

Wentworth Force

1st

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Eustis Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Winthrop, 52

Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, beginning 1st/4, 17*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *214.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged, 21/7/77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Winthrop Fox.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia,
under the command of Col. David Webster of
Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental
battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire
for the service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Plymouth

, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Plymouth

Date of Inlistm't,

May 17

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copy st.

Smithrop Fox
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Southbury
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*81*

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17*81*

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17*81*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N. H.

Whitmore Fox

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov. 17, 1779

When & and by whom mustered,

Nov 17, 1779
by Capt David Webster

For the War,

\$150 -

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. T. Chandler

Copyist.

1784
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 17*84*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*84*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*84*

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*84*

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*84*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1st
1st { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Winthrop

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to Suffolk
by July 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Munroe Co.
Prot. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Tenbury Aug 28*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to
Col's Company July 15.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Spencer
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March/April*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Minthrop Co.
Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Mar. Apr. May June 1780

Garrison West Point
Roll dated July 10, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Robinson's Co.
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *222*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *28*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Smith
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1787*, 1787.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Amherst Co.

12th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1780*, 1780

Roll dated *Amherst Feb. 1781*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the
Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in
bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Con-
gress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity
for our faithful services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp James River*
May 10, 1781

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545r)

S. J. Armstrong

f Copyist.

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of men and soldiers are
enlisted in the Con-
tinental Army for
the Town of Hampton
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton
June 1, 1780

Winthrop Fox

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

Edw. D. Fox

Copyist.

Winthrop Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead	} who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778
Edward Evins	
James Barns	
Joseph Hobart	
John Phillips	

Nehemiah Phillips	} who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777
Winthrop Fox	
Nicholas Hall	

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quota according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invigilads at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Capt

Sam ^l Emerson	} Selectmen of Plymouth
Rich ^d Bayley	

Boscawin claim some

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Plymouth*
May 22, 1781 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1855.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

284

(552)

W. C. Sutter

Copyist

5

2

N. H.

Interp. for

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one
months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t
Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 2, 178

Mans Name, *Interp. for*

Dollars *6*, 90^{ths} *60*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Rowell

J

2

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^s of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Feb 14, 1781.

Town came from, _____

Camden

Town came for, _____

Plymouth

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

42

(548d)

Wins

Copy to

Y

2

N. H.

Whitcomb

for { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*91*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*92*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*92*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*92*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*92*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Private
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *See Receipt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

94

2

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copied

F

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading :

Plymouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by

** Campton **

Remarks:

** Cancelled*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record

100

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Jf

N. H.

Winthroy Fox

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Campton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Plymouth

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

W. H. Foy

Copyist.

N. H.,

Winthrop Fox

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Mustered by

Wm. David Webster

Inlisted 1779,

May 1

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Plymouth

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Winthrop Fox

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
 to the Selectmen of Plymouth D^r
 1779 To paid the following Men enlisted in
 May 19 the Continental Service during the
 present war with Great Britain
 Nehemiah Phillips Continental Bounty £60
 State Bounty £90 150
 Nicholas Hall Continental Bounty £60
 State do. 90 7^d Rec^d 150
 June 14 Winthrop Fox Continental Bounty £60
 State do 90 150
 7^d Rec^d to Col^r David Hobart 450

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
 Plymouth

7^d Sam^l Emerson Selectman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 16, 1779—

The above acc^o is well vouched & right cast
 amount four hundred & fifty pounds—

Ex^d 7^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Four hun-
 dred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
 Plymouth

Jos. Senter

Copy Att^r N Parker."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441, 472.

Memphis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F

2

N. H.

Winth Fox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 43,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. II.

Winthrop Fox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *51.47*

Remarks:

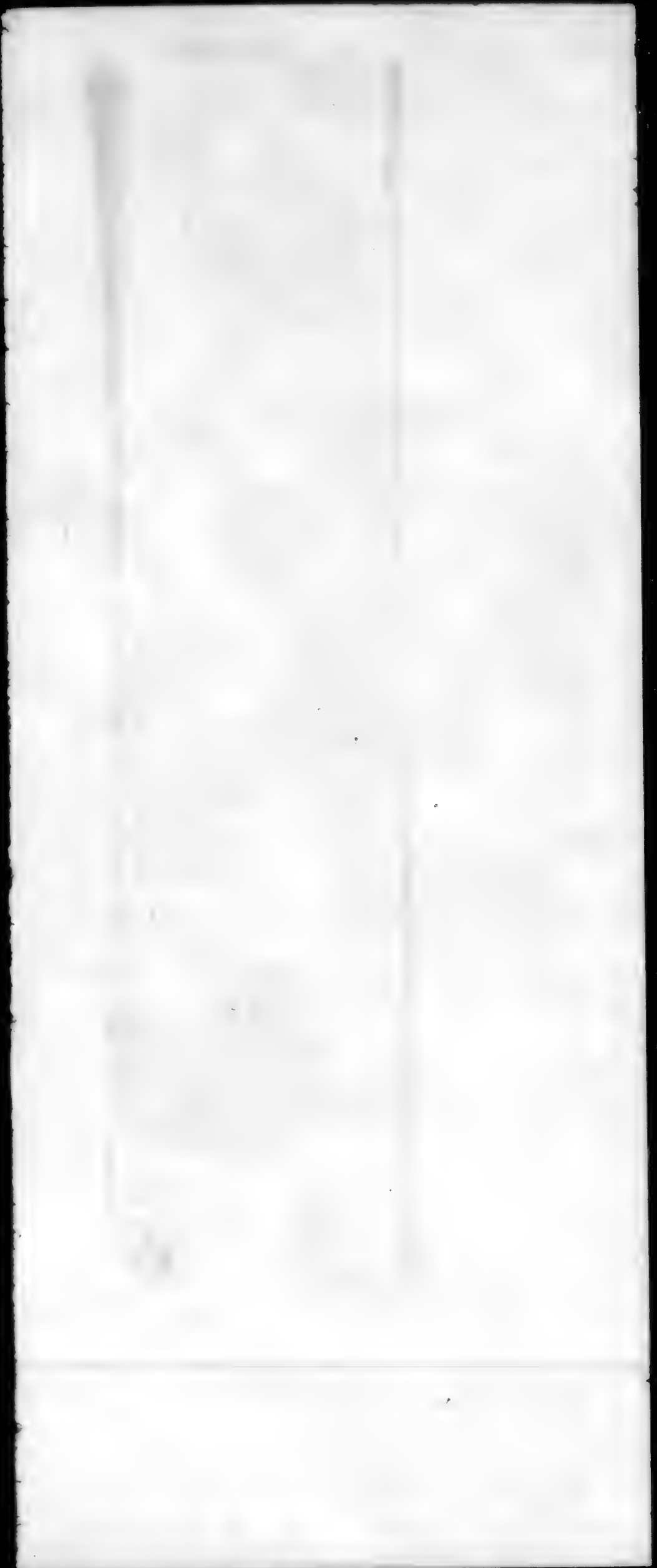
* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne therein the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

FOX, WINTHROP

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



The Balance due to the Heirs of Winthrop Fox for 1779. 15. 0. 2
1780. 23. 16. 6
1781 20. 10. 9
March 10. 1784
N^o 1135
Edw. Joseph Gilman

✓ 172
French, Moses

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. J. J.

2

N. H.

James Norris

Capt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Sept. 1, 1778 Copyist.

1503
French Officer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37333327	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R & P. 431,372

✓
See also

N. H.

Stephen French

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Oct 1 1800*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Mustard. In 3rd
Co. Regt. 1783. Aug 11*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Copy

Captain French

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 4, 1782.

Captain French

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Coffin French
1787, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th.

Roll dated *April 1787*, 17th.

Appointed *March 1787*, 17th.

Commissioned *March 1787*, 17th.

Enlisted *March 1787*, 17th.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Caleb French

1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 25, 1784

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

41

2

N. H.

Green Branch
1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *July*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Officer Crenshaw

Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Likely in the hospital*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T | 2 | N. H.

Officer French
1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1st 1788
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Death in Hospital

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2 | **2** | **N. H.**

John French
Private, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Aug 1783

Alterations since last muster *Transferred from the hospital*

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

F | 2 | N. H.

Offen French
Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct (Nov + Dec), 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Sept

Alterations since last muster Aug

far enough, Nov.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

✓ 1004
French, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

F

2

N. H.

Samuel French.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

F

2

N. H.

Sam'l French

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 7, 1777.*
Camp near Candans Ferry.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y 22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Missing 7 July 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

N. H.

Sam'l French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt^l Bell*

Place of Residence *Nottingham*

Age *18*

Stature *5.7*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *grey*

Where Left *N. Town*

Cause of Absence *Miss?*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sam^l French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Frederick M. Bell's Company in
Col^o Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire for the Continental
Service. Mustered & paid by Elip^t Giddinge
M^r Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *In Committee on claims*
Easter *3d*, 17-*8*.

Place of Abode

North West

Time when Mustered

May 7, 1777.

State Bounty

£25

Travel to Charlestown

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, the Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Easter

J

2

N. H.

Sam'l French

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *9/10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. H. H.

F

N. H.

Samuel French

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Northing^{ton} West

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Northing^{ton} West

Time of enlistment,

April 28, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Bell

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hurling

Copyist.

F

2

| N. II.

Sam'l French

Pvt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb mar + apr, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 17, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

F

2

N. II.

Samuel French

M

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mo 21 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Feb 9, 1781

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

J

2

N. H.

Sam^e Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fifth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *55.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 491,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F

N. H.

Sam^e French

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 5, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

(5457)

Scott

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Samuel French.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has
in the Continental army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hopkinton

June 1, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548d)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

(27)

N. H.

Sam French

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

N. H.

Sam^l French

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

W. F. French
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 April 5

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

F

2

| N. H.

Samuel French

Priv

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*.

Roll dated

Fort Plain
Feb 3.

, 17*82*.

, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Fort Hartmer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rugan

(548)

Copyist.

Samuel French

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Fort
Mifflin*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

See Needham

F

2

N. H.

Samuel French

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*
Roll dated *Schenectady*
Mar 3., 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

F

2

N. H.

Samuel French

Pl, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw needham

I
2 N. H.
Samuel French

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1-*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

French

7

2

N. H.

Samuel French

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

taken prisoner June 22, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

F

N. H.

Samll French

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Samll French

Place of abode,

Nottingham W

Company,

Capt Bell

Regiment,

Col Hale

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A H Davis

Copy'st.

1785
Frost George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or George P.

Frost George P. Pepperell

1006 or George P.
Frost, George Pepperell

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also 1st Regt.

F

2

N. H.

Gen. P. Frost.

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Promoted to 2^d Lt. 20 Sept.
& to 1st Lt. 22 Dec. 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(648d)

Hensley

Copy.

71 | 2 | **N. H.**

George Frost
Ensⁿ, 2d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

81

(515m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

7 | N. H.

George R. Pappalardo
Private, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ at _____, 17

Date of Com. Nov 2, 1796.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

119

(545m)

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

George Pepperell

Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Sept 16, 1777.

Remarks: Rank as 2^d Lieut

Number of record :

75

(545m)

R. E. Wins

Copyist.

I

2

N. H.

George P. Frost

Ensn, *20* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names,

George P. Frost

Present Rank,

Ensn

Rank Proposed,

Lieut

When Ought to have
been promoted,

Sept 16, 1777.

Date of Present Commission,

Nov 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(545m)

J P Croome

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

George T. Frost

Enl., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rome

See Reg. Hist.

Company, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun. Nov. 1766 Sept. 1771.*

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17 *76*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

2

N. H.

Co. A, 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

4th Group
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 16, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 1* , 17 *76.*

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gro. Peppercil Frost
Engineer, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8 to Sept. 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp near London, Mass.*
Sept. 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

George Sept. 18, 1777
Company { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/16 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 3*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

George P. Frost.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Ensign on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1776.

Commissioned, Nov 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

See Roll

11, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1773.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

11

F

2

N. H.

G. P. Hunt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

λ

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1200

21

2

N. H.

Geo Frost

Co, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr

14
2

N. H.

4th Regt

Carr { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 3*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

✓
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J

2

N. H.

George P. Frost
Dr. { Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* . 17 78 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay. . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 9 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr

George Frost

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 00*

Amount *7 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rear

F

2

N. H.

George Frost

Co. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Amount *9.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

K

2

N. H.

George P. or Frost

Ensign { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

5th

2

N. H.

George P. Frost

One { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6.00*

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

George Frost +

1st, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6* 0

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6* 0

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

the 11, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2d

2

N. H.

George A. Carr

Carr { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Carr

1

2

N. H.

George P. Hunt

2d Batt'n { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed Dec 53
1777 in freight by Genl
Laird*

J. Allen

S

2

N. H.

George S. Frost
Company { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*88*
Nov 21, 17*88*

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by*

last order

F

2

N. H.

George S. Frost

Ensign, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
11 Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S.

2

N. H.

George P. Frost
Capt. { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I

2

N. H.

P. Frost

Co. 1st } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Finch
Copyist.

S.

2

N. II.

George S. Frost

Ensign, { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
4 Company manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

N. H.

George P. Frost

Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confused by*

Genl. Frost

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

George P. Frost

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Indisposed by
Capt. Carr, Nov. 1778
50 days

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

George P. d. Frost
Ensign (Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

F

2

N. H.

George Sept. Frost
Ensign { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

George Peppel Frost
Ensign { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains 1*, 1778 .
Sept 1

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

George Frost

Design (Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

F

2

N. H.

George Peppel Frost
Ensign, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Northampton
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

George L. Frost

Ensign, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

7

2

N. H.

George Pepperell Frost
Ensign { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

7

2

N. H.

George Leffert Frost
Ensign { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

George Peckham Frost
Ensign { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

A | 2 | N. H.

George L. Frost
Ensl., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

A

2

N. H.

Geo. Pefferell Frost
Ens., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2 | **2** | **N. H.**

Geo. Street

L/, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *350*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1st

2

N. H.

Geo. J. Carr's Co.

Lt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-14.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ram

2 | 2 | N. H.

Geo. J. Frost

L. /, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 0.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 hour

F1

2

N. H.

Geo Seppel Street

11

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sh

2

N. H.

See Sheet

11, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1

2

N. H.

See sheet

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

17

2

N. H.

Co. P. First

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1779.

Roll dated 21st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On March 1st killed

Y-1

2

N. H.

See P. Frost

11, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *High Roll on June*
month

17

2

N. H.

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd at West Hill*

F

2

N. H.

Geo Peppel Frost

Lieut } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
2 Corp } commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

May, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

St

2

N. H.

The First

St, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

17 | **2** | **N. H.**

George Reid

*2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H.

2

N. H.

George Frost

Sergeant, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.

2 (Comp)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2d New Hampshire Forces

7

2

N. H.

George Frost
Lt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En comd. Freshkill*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

1779

A

2

N. H.

Geo. P. d. Frost

St. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept., 1779.

Roll dated 1 Oct. 1779, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Frost -

Killed

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1811

A

2

N. H.

George Peppin First

Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Sept. 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

It, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

F | **2** | **N. H.**

George P. Frost
Ht. (Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

George P. Frost
Lt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

F

2

N. H.

George J. Frost

Lt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *camp Redding Feb. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Carr

F

2

N. H.

Geo Pepp Frost

Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *28*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rowe

11

2

N. H.

Geo. P. ...

11, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1780*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *31* 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *190* 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

R...

S

2

N. H.

George P. Reid

Lieut., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 38* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 114 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Heur

L

2

N. H.

See L. First

11 { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
9 comp. Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May Sept. Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

1/1

2

N. H.

The 1st Regt

1/1, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

2 copies (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1791*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *July 1791*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S.

2

N. H.

For S. J. Frost

It, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
2d Comp
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77 & Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command Fishkill*

H

2

N. H.

George P. Frost
St

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unchanged*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

Gro. P. Frost

Lt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ^x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17*86*.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Cap Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

George Frost

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ^x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st July*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

^x This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

A | **2** | **N. H.**

George P. Frost

Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec - 1780*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fish Kill on com.*

This company was designated at various times as Cap. Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

Sh

2

N. H.

Geo S Frost

Lieut, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J Lewis

Geo J Frost

Lieut, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *31 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hein

14

2

N. H.

Gu. P. Frost

14 { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
2 Comp. manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jacobs

7

2

N. H.

Geo. P. Frost

Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. 1781.
Camp N. H. Village

Roll dated May 17 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

7

2

N. H.

Geo. P. Frost

Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec.

till April 14, 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

F |

| **N. H.**

Geo. P. Frost

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *in camp*

Dec. 12, 1782.

*Lieut. Geo. P. Frost
to be Captain 1st Regiment
6th December 1782. - Vice
Capt. E. Frye Cashiered*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

175

(545m)

R. E. Wines,

Copyist

Sp | **2** | **N. H.**

George P. Frost

Lieut. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 1/2 dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Geo. L. Frost

Lieut., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *26 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ream

A. | **2** | **N. H.**

George P. Frost

2d Comp. } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 22*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confidential*

1

2

N. H.

Geo P Frost

2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George Apperrell
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12th, 1782.

Roll dated

12th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment. 12th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Dec 1st 1861 roll

1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *2*.

Roll dated

Nov 19, 17 *32*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *1/1/32*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

1000 15th Aug 1821
11, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November Aug & Sep*, 1757.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1757.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command*
Schuchardt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

George S. Frost
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May, 1781*.

Roll dated

June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Reid's Co.
of *Reid's Co.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 22*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list below.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

See 1st list
1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *John 1st*
Feb 3, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Oct 22*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

Geo. B. Frost
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

To the hon^{ble} the Council & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in general Assembly convened feb^y 1783.

Humbly Shew the Subscribers officers in the Service of said State in the continental Army.

* * * We therefore pray that two months pay more may be granted us according to our respective Ranks towards the wages due to us for the said year—& as bound shall pray &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Feb 28, 1783.

NOTE: March 7, 1783, the Committee of Safety directed the treasurer to pay each of the foregoing petitioners two months' pay.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

336

(545i)

J. B. Frost

Copyist.

George Apperell Frost

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

11 11

, 17*53*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17*53*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transferred to 1st Regt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

F

2

N. H.

Geo P Frost

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Ensl*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *7 1 4*

Rec'd in present corps

Total received *7 1 4*

Present rank *Ensl*

Wages per month *6 0*

Total due *10 12 0*

Balance due *L 2 10 8*

Remarks:

Heard

J

2

N. H.

Geo P Frost

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Second Regt, Commanded by Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *320*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

George Frost

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 320

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F

2

N. H.

Geo. P. Frost

Appears with the rank of *En^l & Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *708.65.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Frost

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"2^d New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

It

N. H.

George Hart

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

George Hart
Subject at Ticonderoga \$ 12, 10, 5

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copied

George P. Frost
Lieut 2nd Regiment

List *

“An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated -----
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

111

(545m)

Copyist.

F

N. H.

George Frost

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Greenland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

N. H.

Geo. Froet

Lt.

Appears ~~in an~~ as shown below on an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct. 17

When & by whom mustered,

For the War,

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks: 17 men enlisted by Lt.

Geo. Froet \$90 22

\$1530

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

GH

N. H.

Geo. Frost
Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols	Dr
1779 Novr To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Amherst to North River in Comp ^y with Col: Folsom to recruit Soldiers for the Continental Army	£ 645.15
To Cash paid State Bounties to the re- cruits Sam ^l Britton, Caleb Aldrich, Calvin Honey, peter Bebee, Ichabod Horn & Fran ^s Ames @ £90	540
paid Lt Geo: Frost for 17 recruits per rect	1530
Decr To a Journey to Exeter to make return Time, horse hire & Expences	130
	£2845.15

Supra Cr

1779 Novr 6 By an Order on the Treasr for £10,000

An Extract from Col. Nichols Acct settled with the State—
Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jr
State Compr"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

208

(545/)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

7

N. H.

George P. Frost
Esq.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

1st - Oct, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

316

(5467)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F R O S T , G E O R G E P .

Lieut.

2d. Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

G. D. Hunt

In Committee for settling } Exiter Jan^y 8th 1781
Accounts for Depreciation

The Balance due George P. Frost (a
Lieut. in the Second Reg^{ty}) appears to be one
Hundred & sixty two Pound fifteen Shillings
& four Pence — settled to be paid agreeable to
the Act — Jedidiah Jewett for the Com.^{tee}

£162. 15. 4



[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

—

67.

476 The Balance due to Capⁿ Geo. D. Abbott for depreciation in 1786
appears to be seventy three pounds eleven shillings & nine pence
C^r of Josiah Gilman Jun^r

1007 1007-a
Frost Nathaniel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

F

2

N. H.

Nathl Frost

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.
Camp near London's Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 7 July*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

Metcal

F

2

N. H.

Math Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 11, 1777.

Place of Abode

Age

Time of Entry

Bounty

Mileage

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

F

2

N. H.

Nathl. Frost

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, See

Age, 25 years.

Time of Entry, May 12, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ 1. 10. 0.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Husley

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains,*
Sept 8, 1778.

On Command, *Light Infantry*

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin, *April 16*, 1777.

For what term, *war*

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

5

(6487)

Cottrell

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase
Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Nath Frost

Sgt. { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. C. Morrill

9

2

N. H.

Nathan Hale

Pr, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *5* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

9

2

N. H.

Mark

{ Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

7

2

N. H.

Mark E. Fives

ser, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Nathaniel Love

Det. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

Nathaniel

Serv, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Mathew

Sgt., { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrill

I

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Foot

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*+ name cancelled
on Roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. H. [Signature]

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Priv., { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Nathl Frost

Priv, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.
Camp Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred 9 Co.*
Dec. 22.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

George Redin

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov- 3*, 1778.
camp Hartford

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command in the
Light Infantry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In the Light
Infantry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Ser. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.
Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 177.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.
White Plains

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 177.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost.

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.
North Carol.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y w*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 7. 1777*
Join'd Apr. 17. 1778.
Pardoned.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Nathaniel

1st

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5.50*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17, *81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *~ 1.50* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase

Enoch Chase, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 4 wages free*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

1st { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Pat. Frost

Corpl., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Copyist.

Company

Company, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *97*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *97*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *97*.

Pay per month *5 27*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *5 27*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 27*

Pay due to sick, absent *1 1/2*

Casualties *1 1/2*

Remarks: *1 1/2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

7

2

N. H.

1st Maine Sharp

Enpl., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17, *7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mathew Reed

34, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Remained a capt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Nathl. Fael

Corpl. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

CF

2

N. H.

Yath^l Forest

Comp^l, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779*.

Roll dated *Easton, Sept 7*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Oliver Smith

F

2

N. H.

Math^e. Frost!

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. D. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Roll dated May 14, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comm^d Village

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Capt.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Nath^e Frost

Corp^e, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Nathan Frost

Capt. { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted Jan
2. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

F

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Priv. { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted Jan 2^d to

Corp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

1st Regt.

1st Regt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1780* *1st May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase
 { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1788*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enoch Chase's Co. Sept 1788*

Sept 1788

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

N. H.

South Street
1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1st Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1791
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1791*, 17*91*

Roll dated *1791*, 17*91*

Appointed *1791*, 17

Commissioned *1791*, 17

Enlisted *1791*, 17

Term of enlistment *1791*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

eth

2

N. H.

Nath^l Frost

Serg^t, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Garrison} 11th Nov^r 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. S. Smith

N. H.

Aug,

Serg. ^{*} { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated ^{March} *January* *1780*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mr Smith

(543)

Copyist.

97

2

N. H.

Nathl Frost

Co^l, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '74 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Promoted to Sgt

25 Jan 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

F

N. H.

Nathl Frost

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

235

(515r)

L. J. Amos

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt
Lient the Sums anexed to our Names for one
months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t
Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name, Nathaniel Frost

Dollars 6, 90^{ths}

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th
and 6th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Nathl Frost

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a
Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Feb 14, 1781.

Town came from, *Lee*

Town came for, *Lee*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

42

(548d)

unes

Copyist.

Y

2

N. II.

Marble Street.

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

J. C. [Signature]

Roll
1791, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*91*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *March 10*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *March 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Frost

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Howe

F

2

N. H.

Nathl Frost

Sgt { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17 *52*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Southampton

Sept, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1792*

Alterations since last muster *none*

1792

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

4th, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1st { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 17*89*
W. H. Perkins

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

141, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed *April 2*, 17*99*.

Commissioned *April 2*, 17*99*.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 year*.

Remarks: *1 year*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Nathl. Frost.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ *5* , s. *4* D. *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

Nathaniel Frost

List *

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

F

N. II.

Nath^l Frost

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names that are now in the Continental Army which Inlisted before the year 1778 for the Parish of Lee—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

318

(545m)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

N. H.

Math C. Frost

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rev
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Nov 1 1864

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Nathan Frost

Appears with the rank of *Privt & corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *189.54*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

J

2

N. H.

John Guest

Appears with the rank of *capt & lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *117.86*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. C. G.

J

2

N. H.

John T. West

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J

2

N. H.

Nath: Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Capt Bell*

Place of Residence *N. Market.*

Age *27*

Stature *6*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *brown*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *N. Town*

Cause of Absence *Wear*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metcalf

Copyist.

1007-a

Frye, Isaac

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2" N. Hampshire Reg't.

1008
Fulinton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulinton Jonathan

1029
Pulinton Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pulinton Joseph.

1010
Pullenton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pullenton Jonathan

1011
Fullerton Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullerton, Joseph.

1002
Fullerton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullerton Jonathan

1213

Fulleton Joseph

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulleton Joseph

1814
Fullington Jonathan

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullington Jonathan

1815
Fullington Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullington, Joseph.

1016
Fullerton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullerton Jonathan

1017
Dullontou Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dullontou Joseph.

+ 1818
Tulonton Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431372

See also

7

2

N. H.

Nathan's Regiment

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Nov 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

3

2

N. H.

Nathan Sweeten

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8, 1776 to Feb 5, 1776*.
Camp near Longfellow's ferry,
Roll dated *Feb 5, 1776*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Nathan Sweeten
copyist.

7

2

N. H.

William Rowell's +

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*68*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Jon^a Fullington⁺

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Rowell

Jon^a Fullington

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

2

2

N. H.

Nathan Fullerton +

Peri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17~8.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown
(copied.)

7

2

N. H.

Jonathan Fullerton

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

J

2

N. H.

Jonathan Fullerton

Pvt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded at Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

27

2

N. H.

Jonathan Turlinton
for { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm. Turlinton

2

2

N. H.

Jon^a Fullerton⁺

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*48*.

Scampt Valley Forge, Roll dated *April 4*, 17*48*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

F

2

N. H.

Jonathen Fulinton

Tw, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

on Michael

J

2

N. H.

John Fullerton

Priv.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

From Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jon a Solonton

Tw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

2

2

N. H.

San a Livingston

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17th 1780.

Roll dated

June 2, 17th 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Jon^a Fullington
Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Wages 2
~~Pay per month~~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

J

2

N. H.

Jon^a Fulbourn

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Comp North Batt
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lied 2 June 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

F |

2

N. H.

John Tullington

Tw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died June 2*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

Copyist.

Jon^d Fullington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter, Oct. 17, 17*78*.

Places of Abode *Gilmanton*

Time when Mustered *May 20*, 17*77*.

State Bounty *L^d 20*

Continental Bounty _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Fullington

J

2

N. H.

Jona Fullington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *22.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

McClary

J

2

N. H.

Jan^y Fullington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Rossell*

Place of Residence *Raymond*

Age *19*

Stature *5'6"*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Liberty*

Cause of Absence *Wounded*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

+ 1219
Fulton, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/372

See also

Invalid

A

2

N. H.

Joseph Aulontou

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Assent

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated, *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in Gen. Capt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Cos. Gollonton

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined & valdies
Boston.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

5

2

N. H.

Joseph Fullington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan
Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sr. Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct. 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Raymond*

Time when Mustered *May 20*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Continental Bounty _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

9 |

2

N. H.

Jo Fullington

Siv, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See draft*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

2

2

N. H.

Jo Fullington

Tru, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deduct*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

F

2

N. H.

Jos Follontin

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Due to absentee 2

Casualties

Remarks: *Invalid Boston*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

F

2

N. H.

Joseph Scitorton

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

S 1

2

N. H.

Joseph Sulontont

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smith and

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Fullington

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Barre Valley, N.H.
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Furlough to*
N. Hamp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown
opylst.

J

2

N. H.

Co. *Fulnton*

Co., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bati'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

F

2

N. H.

Jo Fullington

Co., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Wages
Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Enrich and

9

2

N. H.

Joseph F. Furlinton⁺

Dev, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Submitted and

J

2

N. H.

Jai. Gullentou

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Purlo. to*
N. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

F

2

N. H.

Joseph Fulinton

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 7* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Gullenton

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*48*.

Camp Valley N.H. Roll dated *Apr 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *An Durlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Cullerton

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Burlington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

Joseph Rowell +

Private, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bati'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 1, 1777 to Dec 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

F

2

N. H.

Joseph Fullerton

Fin, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. G. Mitchell

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Charles Guilford

Co., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In England*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated.*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *168*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Jos. Fullington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Samuel*

Place of Residence *Raymond*

Age *17*

Stature *5.4*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *brun*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Germany*

Cause of Absence *Prison*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

F U L I N G T O N , J O S E P H

8th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

J. Huntington

The Committee for settling } Exeter July 15. 1780 —
dus. for Depreciation }

The Balance due to Joseph Worthington a Minute
in the 8th Company & 2nd Reg. appears to be thirty one
Pounds Eighteen Shillings, settled to be paid agreeable
to the Act-Granting for the Payment of the Ballots

Ex. 10.

Jedidiah Swett for the Com^{tee}

1020
Pulson Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pulson Jonathan

+

102
Ferguson, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

F

2

N. H.

Miller Forgerson +

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

New Hampshire Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. C. Smith

41

2

N. II.

William Furgerson

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 4-12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Inlisted Feb'y 20th 1781.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Wm March

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

11th James

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *65.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

71

2

N. H.

William Ferguson

Prt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Emmurech

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Demmett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

h
h

2

N. H.

William Ferguson⁺

(Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³/₁₀₀ dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence }

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Wm March
Copyist.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

John Dennett
 { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
 Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*87*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

....., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1787.

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment days

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *15 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

22 Feb, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17/ .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1785 .

Roll dated

, 1785 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment , 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

F

2

N. H.

William Forgeron

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. Smith

1022
Ferguson Cleazer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Cleazer

MICROCOPY

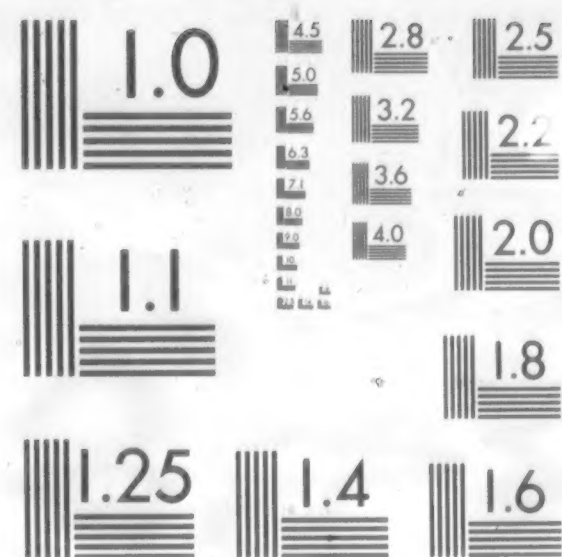
8881

ROLL

507

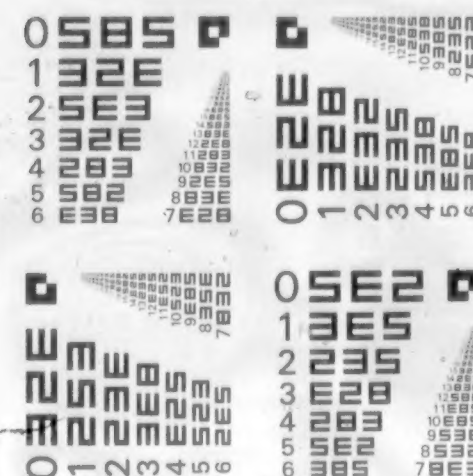
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER